In presenting the dissertation as a partial fulfillment of the requirements for an advanced degree from the Georgia Institute of Technology, I agree that the Library of the Institute shall make it available for inspection and circulation in accordance with its regulations governing materials of this type. I agree that permission to copy from, or to publish from, this dissertation may be granted by the professor under whose direction it was written, or, in his absence, by the Dean of the Graduate Division when such copying or publication is solely for scholarly purposes and does not involve potential financial gain. It is understood that any copying from, or publication of this dissertation which involves potential financial gain will not be allowed without written permission.

$\gamma^{=}$
$7 / 25 / 68$

## A THESIS

Presented to
The Faculty of the Division of Graduate
Studies and Research by

James Alton Kelley

In Partial Fulfillment of the Requirements for the Degree Doctor of Philosophy
in the School of Chemistry

OXYGEN BRIDGED COMPLEXES OF SOME TRANSITION METAL IONS

Approved:


## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author would like to express his gratitude to Dr. J. A. Bertrand for his understanding, advice and endless patience during the course of this research. To the other members of the reading committee, Dr. H. M. Neumann and Dr. D. J. Royer, the author wishes to express his thanks for their help and suggestions.

The author wishes to express his gratitude to his wife, Lorraine, for her patience and encouragements.

The author gratefully acknowledges the cooperation of the personnel at the Rich Electronic Computer Center; without the aid of the computing facilities the structure determinations would not have been possible.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
ACKNOWLEDGMENTS ..... ii
LIST OF TABLES ..... iv
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS ..... vi
SUMMARY ..... vii
Chapter
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
II. EXPERIMENTAL ..... 10
Preparation of ComplexesCrystallographic Data and Location of Atomic PositionsMagnetic StudiesSpectral Studies
III. RESULTS AND DISCUSSION. ..... 63
StructuresCorrelations Between Magnetic Properties and StructuresSpectra
IV. CONCLUSIONS ..... 103
APPENDIX ..... 107
LITERATURE CITED ..... 109
VITA ..... 113

## LIST OF TABLES

Table Page

1. Analytical Data ..... 11
2. Positional and Thermal Parameters for $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10}\right.$. ..... 23
3. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10}\right.$. ..... 24
4. Final Positional Parameters for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$. ..... 28
5. Final Anisotropic Thermal Parameters ( $\mathrm{Xl} 0^{4}$ ) for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr} r_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$. ..... 28
6. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$ ..... 29
7. Final Positional and Thermal Parameters for $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ ..... 32
8. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ ..... 33
9. Final Positional and Thermal Parameters for $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ ..... 37
10. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ ..... 38
11. Positional and Thermal Parameters for $\mathrm{Cu}(S A L P A) C l$ ..... 42
12. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for $\mathrm{Cu}(S A L P A) C l$ ..... 43
13. Final Positional and Thermal Parameters for the Cobalt Trimer ..... 48
14. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for the Cobalt Trimer ..... 49
15. Approximate Structural Parameters for
$\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$. ..... 55
16. Magnetic Moment Data. ..... 56
17. Interatomic Distances and Angles Within the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl} l_{20} 0^{-4}$ Anions. ..... 65
18. Interatomic Distances and Angles Within the Tetramethylammonium Cations ..... 66
19. Interatomic Distances and Angles for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$. ..... 70
20. Comparison of Average Bond Distances and Bond Angles for $M_{4} \mathrm{OX}_{6} \mathrm{~L}_{4}$ Structures ..... 72
21. Bond Distances and Bond Angles for Cu(EIA) ..... 75
22. Equation of the Best Least-Squares Plane of the Acetylacetonate Chelate Ring (N5, C6, C7, C8, C9, Cl0, O11) of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ and the Distances $(\AA)$ of the Atoms from That Plane ..... 75
23. Bond Distances and Bond Angles for $\mathrm{Cu}(P I A)$. ..... 79
24. Equations of Atomic Planes and Distances ( $\AA$ ) of Atoms from These Planes ..... 80
25. Bond Distances and Bond Angles for Cu(SALPA)Cl. ..... 83
26. Calculated Best Least-Squares Planes and Distances of Atoms from Planes ..... 86
27. Selected Bond Distances and Bond Angles for the Cobalt Trimer ..... 88
28. Relationships Between Molecular Structures and Magnetic Moments ..... 97

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Figure Page

1. Perspective Drawing of the Structure of $\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chloro-tetrakis\{(triphenylphosphine oxide)Copper(II)\}. . ..... 6
2. Solution Spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}\left(\mathrm{PyO}_{4}\right.$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$. ..... 57
3. Solution Spectrum of $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}\right.$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ ..... 58
4. Solution Spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ in $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}$ ..... 59
5. Solution Spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{SALPA}) \mathrm{Cl}$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$. ..... 60
6. Solution Spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$. ..... 61
7. Solution Spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2} \cdot$. ..... 62
8. A Perspective Drawing of the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10} 0^{-4}$ Anion. ..... 64
9. A Perspective Drawing of the
Structure of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$. ..... 69
10. A Perspective Drawing of the Structure of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ ..... 74
ll. A Perspective Drawing of the Structure of $\mathrm{Cu}(P I A)$ ..... 78
11. A Perspective Drawing of the Structure of Cu(SALPA)Cl. ..... 82
12. A Perspective Drawing of the Structure of the Cobalt Trimer ..... 87
13. Comparison of Trigonal Bipyramid Bond Distances for $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ and $\mathrm{Cu}(S A L P A) C \ell$ ..... 99

## SUMMARY

The preparation, magnetic properties, spectral properties, crystal and molecular structure of some transition metal oxygen-bridged complexes have been investigated; correlations between the observed properties and structures have been made in terms of current bonding theories.

This thesis reports the preparation of several new $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes with the general formula $M_{4} \mathrm{OX}_{6} \mathrm{~L}_{4}$. The crystal and molecular structures of two of these complexes are reported. The $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}{ }^{-4}$ anion and $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$ have structures similar to those of other reported complexes of this type, that is, four copper(II) atoms tetrahedrally surrounding a central oxygen atom with each pair of copper atoms being bridged by a halogen atom. The halogen atoms above the six edges of the tetrahedron form a regular octahedron around the central oxygen. A partial structure of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ indicated that the structure is essentially the same as that of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$. The preparation of the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{O}$ (acetate) 6 and $\mathrm{Cd}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10}{ }^{-4}$ are also reported.

Other complexes chosen for study were the dianions of the monoSchiff's bases of acetylacetone and 2-aminoethanol, Cu(EIA); 3-amino-lpropanol, $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$, and the copper(II) chloride complex of the anion of the Schiff's base of salicylaldehyde and 3-amino-l-propanol, Cu(SALPA)Cl. The two complexes with subnormal magnetic moments, Cu(PIA)
and $C u(S A L P A) C l$, have planar coordination for the bridging oxygens, a feature consistent with $\pi$-bonding. The complexes with normal magnetic moments, $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ and the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes, have tetrahedral coordination for the bridging oxygen(s); no $\pi$-system can be present since all of the outer orbitals on the bridging oxygen(s) were used in $\sigma$-bonding. The effect of a $\sigma$-interaction on the magnetic exchange is unknown but seems to be minimal as the magnetic moments of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ and the $\mu_{4}$-oxo compounds indicate. The effect of metal-metal bonding on the magnetic exchange also seems to be minimal since the coppercopper distances are the same in $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ and $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ even though the magnetic moments differ significantly; the copper-copper distance in $\mathrm{Cu}(S A L P A) C l$ is longer than that in $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$, yet the magnetic moment of $\mathrm{Cu}(S A L P A) C \ell$ is subnormal while that of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ is normal. On the basis of these results, the most effective mechanism for magnetic exchange in these complexes is a $\pi$-interaction.

The preparation, crystal and molecular structure of a trinuclear cobalt complex, bis\{tris(2-aminoethoxido)cobalt(III)\} cobalt(II), are also reported. The trigonal prismatic coordination of the central cobalt(II) atom provided the first example of this type of coordination with oxygens as donor atoms. This suggests that there may be a significant energy minimum corresponding to trigonal prismatic coordination.

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

Although a number of oxygen-bridged transition metal complexes are known, there have been few systematic attempts to prepare and study such compounds. At the time this work was begun, there was little understan ing of the conditions which favored the formation of such compounds-most of the compounds had been prepared and isolated accidentally. Some complexes with oxygen bridges are known to catalyze certain organic reactions, others exhibit unusual magnetic properties; in spite of these properties, there have been only scattered attempts to relate structures and bonding to the properties of these compounds. The purpose of this work was (l) to prepare oxygen-bridged complexes of transition metal ions, (2) to investigate the magnetic properties, spectral properties, and crystal and molecular structures of these compounds, and (3) to attempt, on the basis of current bonding theories, to relate the observed properties and structures.

There has been considerable interest in oxygen-bridged complexes with subnormal magnetic moments (l)--moments lower than would be predicted on the basis of ligand field theory. When the distance between adjacent metal atoms is sufficiently large to rule out metal-metal bonding, the lowering of the magnetic moment has been attributed to a phenomenon called super-exchange. Super-exchange has been used to explain the subnormal magnetic moments in a variety of different types
of compounds, such as copper(II) formate tetrahydrate ( $\mu=1.64$ B.M.) and copper(II) oxide ( $\mu=0.78$ B.M.).

The structure of copper(II) formate tetrahydrate (1) can be described as an infinite lattice network of copper ions bridged by formate ions. Martin (1) has suggested that the pathway for super-exchange is through a $\pi$-interaction--the $\pi$-interaction being between the copper $d_{x z}$ and $d_{y z}$ orbitals and the $\pi$-system on the formate ions. This interaction would extend throughout the entire lattice. However, a different explanation is necessary to explain the super-exchange mechanism in copper(II) oxide (I). The copper(II) oxide structure (2) is also an extended-type with square planar copper ions and tetrahedral oxygen ions, but there cannot be an extended $\pi$-type interaction throughout the lattice as in copper(II) formate tetrahydrate since all of the outer orbitals of the oxygen atoms have been used in $\sigma$-bonding and none remain for $\pi$-bonding. Thus, the mechanism for superexchange in $C u 0$ has been considered to be a o-type interaction extending throughout the lattice. Since current bonding theories cannot adequately explain the bonding in extended structures in such a way to account for the magnetic properties, it is more feasible to study simpler systems that show the same type of magnetic properties and have the same basic structural units, except in a non-extended form, with the hope that the results can be related back to the extended lattice compounds. There are examples of such systems and these are usually polynuclear complexes with less than about six metal atoms per polynuclear unit.

In attempts to explain the mechanism for magnetic interaction in complex molecules, the energies of the different paths for the exchange process must be considered. If the distance between adjacent metal atoms is very close to that found in the free metal, metal-metal bonding must be considered as a possible explanation for the interaction. However, if metal-metal bonding can be ruled out on the basis of metal-metal distances or comparison of other structural features, other mechanisms must be considered. There are two remaining possibilities, a $\sigma$-interaction through the $\sigma$-framework or a $\pi$-interaction through a $\pi$-system. The absolute energies of the $\sigma$ and $\pi$ paths cannot normally be found easily, but one of the two possibilities can usually be chosen on the basis of structural information. For example, the unusual magnetic properties of the $\mathrm{Ru}(\mathrm{IV})$ complex, $\mathrm{Ru}_{2} \mathrm{OCl} \ell_{10} 0^{-4}$ (3), which is diamagnetic, have been explained on the basis of a multicenter bonding interaction. The multicenter interaction, two $\pi$ bonds and one $\sigma$ bond between each Ru atom and the bridging oxygen, is consistent with a linear Ru-0-Ru arrangement (4). Also on the basis of structural information, explanations for the sub-normal magnetic moments of the basic acetates of Cr (III) and Fe (III), $\mathrm{M}_{3} \mathrm{O}$ (acetate) $\mathrm{Cl}_{6} \cdot 5 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}(5,6)$, have been offered. Figgis, et al., have suggested that the magnetic interaction occurs through the $M-0-M$ linkage at the central oxygen since the metal-metal distances are large, $3.28 \AA$ for Cr (III).

Since a structural approach had led to reasonable explanations for the magnetic properties of $R u_{2} \propto \ell_{1} 0^{-4}$ and the basic acetates of $\mathrm{Cr}($ III ) and $\mathrm{Fe}($ III ) in terms of current bonding theories and since there
was little structural information available for oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes exhibiting unusual magnetic properties, an investigation of the structural and magnetic properties of oxygenbridged copper(II) complexes seemed promising.

One type of oxygen-bridged copper(II) complex known is the pyridine-N-oxide (PyO) complex of copper(II) chloride (7), $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ (PyO). This complex is dimeric with bridging oxygen atoms from the pyridineN -oxide molecules. Since metal-metal bonding can be ruled out on the basis of a long copper-copper distance, $3.23 \AA$, either a $\sigma$-interaction or a $\pi$-interaction is responsible for the subnormal magnetic moment ( $\mu=0.85$ B.M.) and both have been offered as explanations. Another type of oxygen-bridged copper(II) complex with a subnormal magnetic moment ( $\mu=1.37$ B.M.) is the complex of the dianion of the monoSchiff's base formed between acetylacetone and o-hydroxyaniline (8). The tetrameric units of this complex are built up by the copper atoms of one "dimer" coordinating to the bridging oxygen atom (phenolic oxygen) of another "dimer". There are two of this type of $\mathrm{Cu}-0$ bonds in each tetramer.

In contrast to the two oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes described above which had subnormal magnetic moments, Bertrand ( 9,10 ) prepared a new type of polynuclear oxygen-bridged complex of copper(II) with a normal magnetic moment ( $\mu=2.2$ B.M.). This complex was prepared in an attempt recrystallize dichlorobis(triphenylphosphine oxide) copper(II), $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{2}$, from methylisobutyl ketone. Only a small quantity of this material was obtained by this method, but enough was
available for carbon and hydrogen analysis and for an X-ray structure determination. When the $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{2}$ was refluxed in methylisobutyl ketone, the initial yellow color changed to orange. Well-formed, red crystals of $\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chlorotetrakis\{triphenylphosphine oxide copper(II)\}, $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$, were deposited over a period of several days. The crystals were cubic, $a=12.22 \AA$, with one molecule per unit cell and of space group symmetry P43m. A three-dimensional X-ray crystal structure found the structure to be as shown in Figure 1.

The central oxygen atom, $O(1)$, is at the center of a regular tetrahedron of copper atoms with a $\mathrm{Cu}-0(1)$ distance of $1.90{ }_{\mathrm{A}}^{\circ}$. Between each pair of copper atoms, there is a bridging chlorine atom with a $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}$ distance of 2.38 A . The six chlorine atoms form an octahedron around the central oxygen atom, $0(1)$. Each copper atom is on a threefold axis and the three chlorine atoms coordinated to each copper atom are related by this threefold axis. The copper atom is displaced $0.23 \AA$ from the plane of these three chlorine atoms, and away from the central oxygen to give a $\mathrm{Cl}-\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{O}(1)$ angle of $85^{\circ}$. Completing a slightly distorted trigonal bipyramid around the copper atom is the oxygen atom of the triphenylphosphine oxide (TPPO), O(2). The $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{O}(2)$ distance is $1.89{ }^{\circ}$. Since the $\mathrm{Cu}, \mathrm{O}(2)$ and the P lie on a threefold axis, the bond angle at $0(2)$ is $180^{\circ}$. The $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ distance is $3.11 \AA$.

Since magnetic interaction between copper atoms in polynuclear copper(II) complexes with oxygen bridges is usually found (1), the room temperature magnetic moment of 2.2 Bohr magnetons for this complex is unusual. However, this value is only slightly greater than that


Figure 1. Perspective Drawing of the Structure of $\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chloro-tetrakis\{(triphenylphosphine oxide)copper(II)\}
predicted for a trigonal bipyramidal copper(II) atom (ll). The visible and near infrared spectrum of this complex is similar to that reported for the trigonal-bipyramidal $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}{ }^{-3}(12,13) . \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl} \ell_{6}(T P P O)_{4}$ shows absorption bands at 9.9 kilo Kaisers (kK) and 11.2 kK and $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}{ }^{-3}$ shows absorption bands at 8.2 kK and 10.4 kK .

The infrared spectrum of Bertrand's compound also showed an interesting feature ( 9,10 ). The phosphorous-oxygen stretching frequency ( $1194 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ ) is at a much higher energy than that reported for other phosphine oxide complexes (14). Bertrand attributes this increase to $\pi$-bonding between the copper and oxygen atom of the phosphine oxide. This $\pi$-bonding argument was also substantiated by the linear $\mathrm{Cu}-0(2)-\mathrm{P}$ arrangement.

Since Bertrand's initial preparation of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (TPPO) 4 resulted in a poor yield, better synthetic paths to this compound were desirable. The results of the development of better synthetic routes to this comple: are reported in this thesis.

This thesis will also report the preparation of several new compounds with the general formula $M_{4} \mathrm{OX}_{6} \mathrm{~L}_{4}$, where $M$ is other transition metal ions with a plus two oxidation state, X is a halogen and L is other ligands replacing the TPPO. Such preparations seemed feasible since it was known that $\mathrm{Mg}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{O}\right)_{4}$ (15) had a structure similar to $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$. The magnetic and spectral properties of these new compounds will also be reported. X-ray crystal structures for two of these compounds will be reported.

During the course of this work, Bock, et al. (16) reported the preparation of several compounds similar to $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$. They reported forming several copper(II) complexes with the general formula $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OX}_{6} \mathrm{~L}_{4}$ where $\mathrm{X}=\mathrm{Cl}$ or Br and L is an aromatic amine. Dunitz (17) reported the X-ray crystal structure of one of these compounds, $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (pyridine) 4 . The basic arrangement of the atoms was the same as that of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$, but the octahedron of chlorine atoms was quite distorted in the pyridine complex. This distortion was attributed to intermolecular repulsions within the crystal lattice.

This thesis will also report the preparation, magnetic and spectral properties, and X-ray crystal structures of two oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes of a different type. The compounds were formed using the Schiff's bases shown below,

where $n=2$ and 3. The Schiff's bases were formed by the reaction of acetylacetone with the appropriate aminoalcohol. Correlations between the magnetic properties and solid state structures of these two complexes will be presented. The magnetic properties and spectral properties and crystal and molecular structure of a new dimeric five-
coordinate oxygen-bridged copper(II) complex, the copper(II) chloride complex of the mono-anion of the Schiff's base of salicylaldehyde and 3-amino-l-propanol, will also be presented. The structure and magnetic properties of this compound will be related to the previous compounds.

The preparation, crystal and molecular structure of a trinuclear oxygen-bridged cobalt complex will also be reported. The unusual structure and stereochemistry of this complex will be discussed.

## CHAPTER II

## EXPERIMENTAL

## Preparation of Complexes

$\underline{\mu}_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chlorotetrakis\{triphenylphosphine oxide copper(II)\} $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6} \mathrm{TPPO}_{4}-$

Since Bertrand's initial preparation resulted in a very low yield of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$, methods of obtaining better yields were sought.

Method One. Stoichiometric amounts of anhydrous $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$, CuO , and triphenylphosphine oxide(TPPO) were mixed in nitromethane and refluxed for about two hours; the hot solution was then filtered. Red-orange crystals slowly deposited over a period of several days. The crystals were filtered and then dried over sulfuric acid. This material was identified as being the same as Bertrand's initial material by elemental analysis and by unit cell and space group determinations. Analytical data for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ are summarized in Table 1.

Method Two. Small amounts, but very large crystals, of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ were prepared by mixing anhydrous $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ ( 0.01 mole ) and KOH ( 0.003 mole) in nitromethane and then adding triphenylphosphine oxide ( 0.013 mole). This solution was filtered while hot and after several days large red-orange crystals, about 0.5 cm square, were deposited. The crystals were identified as being $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OC} \ell_{6}$ (TPPO) ${ }_{4}$ by a unit cell determination.

Table 1. Analytical Data

|  | Per Cent Metal |  | Per Cent Halogen |  | Per Cent Carbon |  | Per Cent Hydrogen |  | Per Cent Nitrogen |  | Per Cent Phosphorous |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Calcd | Found | Calcd | Found | Calcd | Found | Calcd | Found | Calcd | Found | Calcd | Found |
| $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OC} \ell_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ | 15.92 | 16.21 | 13.33 | 13.55 | 54.17 | 53.61 | 3.80 | 3.64 | - | - | 7.76 | 7.41 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ | 14.80 | 14.46 | 12.39 | 12.09 | 51.76 | 50.38 | 3.88 | 3.78 | 1.63 | 1.72 | 7.22 | 7.13 |
| $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right) \mathrm{N}\right]_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10}$ | 27.58 | 27.77 | 38.48 | 38.10 | 20.85 | 21.00 | 5.26 | 5.22 | - | - | - | - |
| $\mathrm{K}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10}$ | 32.08 | 32.27 | 45.12 | 45.38 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | $\sim$ |
| $\begin{gathered} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{6}(\mathrm{PyO})_{4} \\ \text { Method } 1 \end{gathered}$ | 29.44 | 29.03 | 24.64 | 23.44 | 27.82 | 28.18 | 2.34 | 2.50 | 6.49 | 6.47 | - | - |
| Method 2 | 29.44 | 28.33 | - | - | 27.821 | 28.33 | 2.34 | 2.48 | 6.49 | 6.25 | - | - |
| $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{Py})_{4}$ | 31.80 | 30.94 | 26.62 | 26.29 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{5}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ | 12.80 | 12.85 | - | - | 44.77 | 43.95 | 3.36 | 3.42 | 1.41 | 1.35 | - | - |
| $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr} 6{ }_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$ | - | - | - | - | 0.00 | 1.67 | 1.48 | 1.64 | 6.85 | 6.83 | - | - |
| $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{O}$ (acetate) ${ }_{6}$ | 40.70 | 41.07 | - | - | 23.08 | 23.12 | 2.91 | 2.98 | - | - | - | - |
| $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{Cd}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10}\right.$ | - | - | 34.87 | 35.46 | 18.90 | 18.74 | 4.76 | 4.54 | - | - | - | - |
| $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ | 31.04 | 30.85 | - | - | 41.06 | 41.12 | 5.43 | 5.37 | 6.84 | 6.78 | - | - |
| Cu (PIA) | 29.05 | 28.62 | - | - | 43.92 | 44.07 | 6.00 | 5.96 | 6.40 | 6.30 | - | - |
| Cu(mSALPA) | 23.46 | 23.68 | - | - | 48.79 | 48.66 | 4.85 | 4.88 | 5.17 | 5.04 | - | - |
| Cu(SALPA)Cl | 22.92 | 22.93 | - | - | 43.33 | 43.13 | 4.36 | 4.40 | 5.05 | 5.04 | -- | - |
| "Cobalt trimer" | 26.97 | 27.04 | - | - | 29.32 | 29.88 | 6.47 | 6.88 | 12.83 | 11.79 | - | - |


In an attempt to replace the central oxygen atom in these complexes with a sulfur atom, CuS was substituted for CuO in method one above. After filtering the hot solution, orange crystals were deposited over a period of several days. It was first thought that this was the desired material, $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{SCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$, but elemental analysis showed no sulfur was present. Elemental analysis, Table l, and a molecular weight determination via the density and unit cell volume determination indicated that the compound was $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$. The same compound could be prepared by heating the mixture in method one above for only about 15 minutes. The two nitromethane molecules could be removed by heating the compound under vacuum in a drying pistol; recrystallization of the compound from acetone yielded unsolvated $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$. The Tetramethylammonium Salt of $\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chlorotetra\{chlorocuprate(II)\}, $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \underline{\mathrm{OCl}}_{10-}\right.$ (18)

A mixture of anhydrous $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ and CuO was refluxed in methanol for about 24 hours. The hot solution was filtered and tetramethylammonium chloride added. Deep-red octahedral-shaped crystals were slowly deposited; after one day the crystals were filtered and then dried in a vacuum dessicator over sulfuric acid. Analytical data are given in Table 1 for $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}\right.$. Tetrapotassium $\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chlorotetra\{chlorocuprate (II) \}, $\mathrm{K}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}-$

About 0.1 gram of 85 per cent KOH was dissolved in 10 ml of methanol and this solution was added to a solution which contained 0.7 gram of anhydrous $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ in 125 ml benzene. A red powder precipitated
immediately from the solution. The only solvent in which this material seemed to dissolve in was water, in which it decomposed. Analytical data for $\mathrm{K}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10}$ are given in Table 1. $\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chlorotetrakis\{pyridine-N-oxide copper(II)\}, $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OC} \mathrm{\ell}_{6}{ }^{\text {(PyO) }}$

Method One. A mixture of anhydrous $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ and CuO was refluxed in isobutyl alcohol for about 48 hours. This hot solution was filtered and pyridine-N-oxide (PyO) was added to the filtrate. A golden yellow, very insoluble, powder precipitated immediately. This material was washed with acetone and dried in a vacuum dessicator. Analytical data for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{PyO})_{4}$ are given in Table 1.

Method Two. Pyridine-N-oxide was added to a solution of $C u_{4} O C \ell_{6}(T P P O)_{4}$ in acetone and a golden yellow powder precipitated immediately. Analytical data for this method are summarized in Table 1.
$\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chlorotetrakis\{pyridine copper(II)\}, $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6} \mathrm{Oy}_{4} \mathrm{~PB}_{4}$ Since the preparation of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}\left(\mathrm{Py}_{4}\right.$ by Bock (16) gave very small yields, a preparation giving better yields was developed. Anhydrous $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ and CuO were refluxed in isobutyl alcohol for about 48 hours. The hot solution was filtered and pyridine added. A goldenyellow, very insoluble, powder was precipitated immediately. The compound was washed with acetone and dried in a dessicator. Analytical data for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{Py})_{4}$ are given in Table 1 .
$\frac{\mu}{\mu}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-bromotetrakis\{triphenylphosphine oxide copper(II)\} dinitromethane, $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{-6}$ (TPPO) $\cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$

A 3:l molar ratio of $\mathrm{CuBr}_{2}(0.01$ mole) and KOH ( 0.003 mole) was dissolved in nitromethane and then triphenylphosphine oxide (TPPO)
( 0.013 mole) was added. The hot solution was filtered and deep-red crystals formed in about one day. The crystals were filtered and then dried in a vacuum dessicator over sulfuric acid. Analytical data for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ are given in Table l. The two nitromethane molecules could be removed by heating under vacuum in a drying pistol or by recrystallization of the complex from acetonitrile. $\mu$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-bromotetrakis\{ammine copper(II)\}, $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}$ (NH $\left._{3}\right)_{4-}$

Method One. In an attempt to recrystallize the bromide salt of the copper(II) complex of $\mathrm{N}(\mathrm{t}-\mathrm{butyl})$ aminoethanol, $\mathrm{Cu}\left(\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{NH}-\mathrm{tbu}\right) \mathrm{Br}$, from nitromethane, it was noticed that the solution became very gela- . tinous as it was heated almost to boiling. This solution was filtered and the filtrate was allowed to stand for several days, after which well-formed red-brown octahedral-shaped crystals were deposited. These crystals were filtered and then dried in a vacuum dessicator. Only a very small amount of this material was formed by this method, but a structure determination confirmed the formula to be $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$.

Method Two. The same material in small quantities could be obtained by heating $\mathrm{Cu}\left(0-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{CH}_{2}-\mathrm{NH}-\mathrm{tbu}\right) \mathrm{Br}$ in 3-nitropropane. This material was filtered and then dried in a vacuum dessicator. Analytical data for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr} r_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$ prepared by this method are given in Table 1.

Method Three. Small quantities of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$ could be prepared by heating the bromide salt of the copper(II) complex of 2 -phenyl-2-diethylamino ethanol in nitromethane. This material was identified as being the same as the material prepared by method one and method two by unit cell and space group determinations.
$\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-acetatotetrakis copper(II), $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \underline{O(A C)}_{6-}$
Stoichiometric amounts of copper(II) acetate dihydrate and CuO were refluxed in methanol for several hours. Blue-green crystals were deposited on the walls of the flask during this period. The crystals were filtered, and dried in a dessicator. Analytical data for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{O}(\mathrm{AC})_{6}$ are given in Table 1.

Tetramethylammonium Salt of $\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chlorotetra\{chlorocadiumate (II), $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4}\right]_{4} \mathrm{Cd}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}-$

Tetramethylamonium chloride( 0.01 mole) and $\mathrm{KOH}(0.003$ mole) were dissolved in a small amount of methanol and $\mathrm{CdCl}_{2}(0.013$ mole) was then added. This solution was heated and filtered while hot. Upon standing, a white crystalline material was precipitated. The crystals were filtered and dried in a vacuum dessicator over sulfuric acid. Analytical data for $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4}\right]_{4} \mathrm{Cd}_{4} O C l_{10}$ are summarized in Table 1 . Copper (II) Complex of the Dianion of the $1: 1$ Schiff's Base of Acetylacetone and 2 -aminoethanol, Cu(EIA)

The preparation of this compound was similar to that of Jager (19). Equimolar amounts of 2,4 -pentanedione, 2 -aminoethanol, and KOH were dissolved in methanol and a methanol solution containing an equivalent amount of copper(II) acetate dihydrate was added. The hot solution was heated and filtered; blue-green crystals separated upon standing. The crystals were filtered and then dried in a vacuum dessicator. Analytical data for $C u(E I A)$ are given in Table 1.

Copper (II) Complex of the Dianion of the 1:1 Schiff's Base of Acetylacetone and 3-amino-l-propanol, Cu(PIA) (20)

The preparation of $\mathrm{Cu}(P I A)$ was the same as that of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ except 3-amino-1-propanol was substituted for 2 -aminoethanol. The red-violet
crystalline product was filtered and then dried in a vacuum dessicator. Analytical data for Cu(PIA) are given in Table 1.

Copper(II) Complex of the Dianion of the Schiff's Base of 2-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde, Cu(mSALPA)

This complex was prepared by a method similar to that of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ except 2-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde was substituted for 2,4-pentanedione. The red-violet crystalline product was filtered and dried in a vacuum dessicator. Analytical data for $C u(m S A L P A)$ are given in Table 1. Copper(II) Chloride Complex of the Monoanion of the Schiff's Base of Salicylaldehyde and 3-amino-l-propanol, Cu(SALPA)Cl

The preparation of Breece (21) was used in preparing this compound. Equimolar amounts of salicylaldehyde and 3-amino-l-propanol were mixed in methanol. One-half of this amount of anhydrous $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}$ was dissolved in methanol and was slowly added to the first solution. The golden-brown crystalline product was filtered and dried in a vacuum. Analytical data for Cu(SALPA)Cl are given in Table 1. Bis\{tris(2-aminoethoxido)cobalt(III)\}Cobalt(II) diacetate, "Cobalt Trimer"

In an attempt to prepare the cobalt(II) analog of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$, this compound was prepared. Equimolar amounts of 2,4-pentanedione, 2aminoethanol, and KOH were mixed in methanol. An equivalent amount of cobalt(II) acetate tetrahydrate was dissolved in methanol and the two solutions were mixed while hot. The hot solution was filtered and after about one day deep-red octahedral-shaped crystals formed. The crystals were filtered and air dried. Analytical data for the "cobalt trimer" are given in Table 1.

Crystallographic Data and Location of Atomic Positions

## Unit Cell Determination

Experimental Methods. A crystal, which appeared to be a single crystal when viewed under a stereoscopic or a polarizing microscope, was chosen for mounting. The crystal was mounted on a thin glass fiber which had been glued to a metal pin. The metal pin was secured into the goniometer head and a coarse adjustment of the arcs by visual examination of the crystal was performed. Final orientation of the crystal was carried out on a Buerger precession camera using unfiltered molybdenum radiation (22).

Unit cell dimensions, diffraction symmetry and other data necessary to define the unit cell and space group were obtained from zero level and upper level photographs using zirconium-filtered molybdenum radiation.

Collection of Intensity Data on Film
After the unit cell and space group data were collected, the collection of intensity data began. Three timed exposures, usually of .50 , 5.0 , and 0.5 hours, were made; Ilford Industrial-G X-ray film was used. The orientation of the crystal was checked periodically during the collection of the data. The three timed exposures were all carried through the development process simultaneously. The intensities of the reflections were estimated by a visual comparison of the reflection to a standard series.

## Collection of Diffractometer Data

When the data were to be collected by counter methods, the crystal and goniometer head were moved from the precession camera to a Picker Four-circle Automated Diffractometer after the preliminary studies. Since the alignment on the diffractometer was more critical than on the precession camera, the crystal was realigned according to published instructions (23). The four angles, $\phi, x, \omega$ and $2 \theta$, which define the position of the crystal and counter to record a reflection in reciprocal space, were determined for several reflections. From this data, refined unit cell parameters and angle settings for the remaining reflections were obtained by a least-squares method using a computer program (24). The intensities were measured with the scintillation counter mounted 21 centimeters from the crystal. The intensities were collected by the $\theta-2 \theta$ scan technique with a takeoff angle of $1.6^{\circ}$ and a scan rate of $1^{\circ}$ per minute. When the scan was completed, stationary background counts were recorded on each side of the scan. Calibrated copper attenuators were used in the collection of the data. The attenuators were calibrated by collecting intensities on thirty different reflections of various magnitudes. The threshold point was set so that attenuators would be inserted automatically when the counting rate exceeded 10,000 counts $/$ second. The pulse height analyzer was set for approximately a 90 per cent window, centered on the molybdenum $K a$ peak. Corrected intensities (CI) were obtained by the equation

$$
C I=c T-S(b g d l+b d g 2)
$$

where CT is the total integrated peak count and $S$ is the ratio of the scan time to the total time for counting backgrounds. Weights, $W_{i}$, were assigned to each reflection in the refinement process by the formula

$$
W_{i}=4(C I) / \sigma(I)^{2}
$$

The corrected intensities were assigned standard deviations according to the formula (25)

$$
\sigma(\mathrm{I})=\left[\mathrm{CT}+0.25(\mathrm{tc} / \mathrm{tb})^{2}(\mathrm{bdgl}+\mathrm{bdg} 2)+(\mathrm{PI})^{2}\right]^{1 / 2}
$$

where $\sigma(I)$ is the standard deviation for the ith reflection, tc is the total scan time, tb is the counting time of each background, and P is an "ignorance factor" that must be added to keep the very strong reflections from having unreasonably high weights.

Periodic scans of standard reflections were made to check for decomposition, loss of alignments and changes in the electrical circuitry. If any significant changes in the intensities of the standard reflections were noted, the crystal was realigned and the collection of the data was resumed.

## Calculations

Computations were carried out on a Burroughs 5500 computer and on the Univac 1108 computer. Programs used include modified versions of F . L. Carter's program for calculating diffractometer settings (24),

Zalkin's FORDAP Fourier summation program (26), Busing, Martin and Levy's ORFLS (27), XFLS (28), and ORFFE (29), a program for calculating Lorentz-polarization corrections by Bertrand (30) a data reduction program by Kirkwood (31), and a program for calculating the best least-squares plane for a set of atoms (see Appendix l). In all of the structure factor calculations the scattering factors for neutral atoms by Ibers (32) were employed for all atoms.

## Determination of Structures

Solution of the Structure of the Tetramethylammonium Salt of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl} 100^{-4}$ (18)

An octahedral-shaped crystal with an average trigonal-face to trigonal-face distance of about 0.3 millimeters was chosen for the unit cell determination. Precession photographs, using zirconium-filtered molybdenum $K \alpha(\lambda=0.7107 \AA$ ) radiation, indicated that the crystal was cubic with a unit cell dimension $\alpha$ of $19.30 \pm 0.02 \AA$. The calculated density of $1.70 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$ agreed well with the experimental value of $1.69 \pm 0.02 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$ obtained by the floatation method in a mixture of carbon tetrachloride and methylene iodide. From the density of the crystal and the volume of the unit cell, it was calculated that there were eight formula units of $\mathrm{C}_{16} \mathrm{H}_{48} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}$ per unit cell. The Laue symmetry was m3m and the $h h l$ reflections were systematically absent for 2 odd. Although space groups Pm 3 m and $\mathrm{P} \overline{4} 3 n$ were possible, only the latter was consistent with the presence of eight anions per unit cell. Successful refinement confirmed $\mathrm{P} \overline{4} 3 \mathrm{n}$ as the correct space group.

The same crystal was used to collect intensity data on film. A Buerger precession camera was used to collect a total of 310 unique, non-zero reflections (which were visually estimated as previously described) from the $h k l(Z=0-4)$ layers. Lorentz-polarization corrections (30) were then computed and applied to the data. The minimum structure factor, Emin, was obtained by multiplying the least intense spot on the standard series, Imin, by the Lorentz-polarization factor for the reflections and then taking the square root of the product. Since the calculated absorption coefficient, $\mu$, was only $32 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$, no corrections were made for absorption (32).

From a three-dimensional Patterson synthesis (33), coordinates were assigned to all atoms except those of the tetramethylammonium ions. The interpretation of the Patterson map was simplified since it was suspected that the basic structural unit would be similar to that found for the other $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OC} \mathrm{\ell}_{6} \mathrm{~L}_{4}$ (10) structure. The eight oxygen atoms occupied a 2 a set (site symmetry, 23 ) and a $6 c$ set (site, symmetry, $\overline{4})(34)$. The copper atoms coordinated to the oxygens atoms of the 2 a set (origin anion) occupied an 8 e set and the copper atoms coordinated to the oxygen atoms of the $6 c$ set occupied the $24 i$ positions. The bridging chlorides of the origin anion were placed in a $12 f$ set and the bridging chloride of the non-origin anion were placed in 12 g and 24 i sets. (Since the bridging chlorides occupy equatorial positions in the coordination sphere of the copper, they will be designated $\mathrm{Cl}_{e q}$; primed symbols will be used for the non-origin anion). The terminal chlorides (designated $\mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{ax}}$ ) were placed in an 8 e set for
the origin anion and in a $24 i$ set for the non-origin anion.
After two cycles of full-matrix least-squares refinement (27) of the coordinates of all of the atoms, the conventional $R$ factor was $0.17\left(\mathrm{R}=\Sigma| | \mathrm{FO}_{0}\left|-\left|\mathrm{FC}_{\mathrm{C}}\right| / \Sigma\right| \mathrm{FO}_{0} \mid\right)$. A Fourier synthesis was then computed using the phases calculated for the known part of the structure. From the resulting electron density map, all of the remaining nonhydrogen atoms were located. Least-squares refinement of all atomic coordinates not defined by symmetry, individual isotropic temperature factors, and individual scale factors for the five layers of data was continued until successive cycles gave no appreciable change in any parameter. The final conventional $R$ value was 0.090 . Structure factors were then calculated for unobserved reflections and none of the calculated values exceeded two times Fmin. Final structural parameters are listed in Table 2 and observed and calculated structure factors are listed in Table 3.

$$
\text { Solution of the Structure of } \left.\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6} \mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}
$$

Crystals of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$, suitable for X-ray diffraction studies, were obtained from method one of the preparation. A well-formed octa-hedral-shaped crystal with a radius of approximately 0.15 mm was mounted on an apex of the octahedron. Precession camera photographs indicated that the crystal system was tetragonal since $\alpha=b \neq c$ and $\alpha=\beta=\gamma=$ $90^{\circ}$. The space group was uniquely defined as being $\mathrm{P}^{\overline{4}}{ }_{2}{ }_{1} \mathrm{C}$ since the odd index reflections in the $h \hbar 2$ layer and along the hoo lines ( $\mathcal{Z}=$ $2 \mathrm{n}+1$ on $h h 2$ and $h=2 \mathrm{n}+1$ on $h 00$ ) were systematically absent.

Table 2. Positional and Thermal Parameters for $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4}\left[\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}\right]\right.$

| Atom | x | y | z | $B\left(A^{2}\right)$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 0 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | $2.4(2.3)^{\text {a }}$ |
| $0^{\prime}$ | 0.2500 | 0.5000 | 0.0000 | 8.7(3.0) |
| Cu | 0.0582 (5) | 0.0582 | 0.0582 | 4.3(3) |
| $\mathrm{Cu}^{\prime}$ | 0.1922 (5) | $0.5501(4)$ | 0.0637(4) | 3.6(2) |
| ${ }^{C \ell}$ eq | $0.1537(20)$ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 7.2(8) |
| $\mathrm{Cl}_{e q},(1)$ | 0.0980(14) | 0.5000 | 0.0000 | 4.8(5) |
| $\mathrm{Cl}_{\text {eq }}$, (2) | $0.2457(8)$ | $0.6511(8)$ | 0.0178(8) | 3.7 (3) |
| $\mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{ax}}$ | $0.1231(13)$ | 0.1231 | 0.1231 | 8.2(1.4) |
| ${ }^{C l}{ }_{\text {ax }}$ | 0.1295 (9) | 0.6100(9) | $0.1417(10)$ | 5.5(5) |
| N | $0.3401(34)$ | 0.3401 | 0.3401 | 5.1(2.4) |
| $N^{\prime}$ | 0.8549 (39) | 0.9243(42) | $0.3459(40)$ | 7.3(1.9) |
| C(1) | 0.2955 (60) | 0.2955 | 0.2955 | 12.9(5.9) |
| C(2) | $0.3365(68)$ | 0.4060(49) | 0.3251 (61) | 9.9(3.2) |
| $C^{\prime}(1)$ | 0.8046 (48) | $0.9532(47)$ | $0.2916(48)$ | 9.1(2.3) |
| $C^{\prime}(2)$ | 0.8490 (41) | 0.8449(41) | 0.3276 (40) | 7.1(1.8) |
| $C^{\prime}(3)$ | $0.9284(43)$ | 0.9246 (43) | 0.3371 (50) | 8.3(2.0) |
| $C^{\prime}(4)$ | $0.8418(41)$ | 0.9242 (36) | $0.4108(40)$ | $5.3(1.5)$ |

${ }^{a_{\text {Numbers }}}$ in parentheses are the estimated standard deviations occurring in the last digits listed.

Table 3. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4} \mathrm{~N}_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}\right.$

| H |  | FO | FC | H | k | Fo | FC | H | K | F0 | FC | H | K | FO | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $L=0$ |  | 16 | 2 | 1180 | 1133 | 10 | 8 | 1296 | 1249 | 22 | 4 | 455 | 29 |
|  |  |  |  | 16 | 5 | 531 | 439 | 10 | 9 | 1076 | 1260 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 3 | 733 | 731 | 16 | 6 | 376 | 287 | 11 | 2 | 1157 | 1031 |  |  | = 2 |  |
| 4 | 0 | 3493 | 3175 | 16 | 8 | 1316 | 1234 | 11 | 4 | 1171 | 975 |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | 2 | 550 | 595 | 16 | 10 | 542 | 493 | 11 | 5 | 1181 | 1181 |  | 3 | 1805 | 1812 |
| 4 | 3 | 423 | 463 | 16 | 11 | 385 | 311 | 11 | 6 | 1306 | 1274 |  | 1 | 1994 | 2004 |
| 4 | 4 | 4950 | 4724 | 16 | 12 | 774 | 690 | 11 | 1.0 | 398 | 360 | 4 | 2 | 2267 | 2325 |
| 6 | 0 | 2422 | 2244 | 16 | 16 | 669 | 492 | 12 | 1 | 537 | 500 | 4 | 3 | 2588 | 2872 |
| 6 | 1 | 1719 | 1779 | 17 |  | 536 | 601 | 12 | 2 | 538 | 546 | 4 | 4 | 1621 | 1745 |
| 6 | 5 | 828 | 981 | 17 | 4 | 380 | 460 | 12 | 5 | 948 | 807 |  | 1 | 555 | 487 |
| 7 | 3 | 462 | 480 | 17 | 6 | 540 | 471 | 12 | 6 | 1460 | 1374 | 5 | 3 | 807 | 821 |
| 7 | 6 | 3105 | 3131 | 17 | 10 | 669 | 730 | 12 | 7 | 557 | 480 | 5 | 4 | 2529 | 2561 |
| 8 | 0 | 1967 | 1511 | 17 | 16 | 380 | 168 | 12 | 11 | 585 | 827 | 5 | 5 | 1189 | 1101 |
| 8 | 2 | 1121 | 1085 | \| 18 | 1 | 941 | $10 \geq 2$ | 13 |  | 394 | 332 | 6 | 1 | 582 | 84 |
| 8 | 4 | 1516 | 1598 | -18 | 3 | 544 | 640 | 13 | 3 | 791 | 782 | 6 | 2 | 1454 | 88 |
| 8 | 6 | 2298 | 2434 | 18 | 7 | 386 | 388 | 13 | 4 | 889 | 922 | 6 | 4 | 1785 | 1901 |
| 8 | 8 | 6932 | 7013 | 18 | 8 | 547 | 551 | 13 | 5 | 399 | 418 | 6 | 6 | 5256 | 4925 |
| 9 | 2 | 1984 | 1970 | 18 | 9 | 671 | 647 | 13 | 6 | 697 | 736 | 7 | 3 | 1031 | 990 |
| 9 | 4 | 601 | 530 | 19 | 2 | 548 | 556 | 13 | 10 | 418 | 382 | 7 | 4 | 1363 | 1244 |
| 9 | 6 | 1856 | 1962 | 20 | 0 | 1739 | 1367 | 14 | 1 | 704 | 636 | 7 | 5 | 1083 | 1041 |
| 10 | 0 | 2582 | 2687 | 20 | 2 | 777 | 677 | 14 | 2 | 575 | 579 | 7 | 7 | 2565 | 2506 |
| 10 | 1 | 2184 | 2126 | 20 | 4 | 673 | 468 | 14 |  | 1527 | 1274 | 8 | 3 | 1696 | 1817 |
| 10 | 3 | 1527 | 1443 | 24 | 0 | 625 | 447 | 14 | 4 | 409 | 357 | 8 | 4 | 460 | 665 |
| 10 | 5 | 1270 | 1394 |  |  |  |  | 14 | 6 | 413 | 325 | 8 | 5 | 1151 | 1069 |
| 10 | 7 | 1459 | 1516 |  |  | $=1$ |  | 14 | 11 | 431 | 484 | 8 | 6 | 339 | 410 |
| 10 | 8 | 1623 | 1716 |  |  |  |  | 14 | 12 | 616 | 703 | 8 | 7 | 1702 | 1635 |
| 10 | 9 | 1168 | 1235 | 3 | 2 | 1239 | 1050 | 14 | 13 | 440 | 583 | 8 | 8 | 1884 | 1861 |
| 11 | 2 | 1293 | 1270 | 4 | 3 | 2124 | 2137 | 15 |  | 1025 | 916 | 9 | 3 | 1672 | 1769 |
| 11 | 6 | 1053 | 992 | 4 | 1 | 2233 | 2098 | 15 | 3 | 419 | 421 | 9 | 4 | 977 | 1054 |
| 11 | 7 | 674 | 724 | 4 | 2 | 2172 | 2004 | 15 | 10 | 615 | 672 | 9 | 6 | 356 | 390 |
| 11 | 10 | 703 | 753 | 5 | 2 | 570 | 487 | 15 | 11 | 438 | 495 | 9 |  | 1360 | 1325 |
| 12 | 4 | 1172 | 780 | 6 | 2 | 626 | 584 | 15 | 12 | 442 | 297 | 9 | 8 | 1173 | 1246 |
| 12 | 5 | 340 | 400 | 6 | 1 | 601 | 656 | 15 | 13 | 445 | 534 | 9 | 9 | 1515 | 1623 |
| 12 | 6 | 1537 | 1413 | 6 | 4 | 1502 | 1647 | 16 | 1 | 741 | 810 | 10 | 2 | 2264 | 2557 |
| 12 | 7 | 347 | 181 | 6 | 5 | 2441 | 2413 | 16 | 2 | 428 | 591 | 10 |  | 728 | 960 |
| 12 | 8 | 1403 | 1338 | 7 | 2 | 720 | 764 | 16 | 3 | 607 | 536 | 10 | 5 | 521 | 643 |
| 12 | 10 | 359 | 352 | 7 | 3 | 421 | 592 | 16 | 5 | 431 | 289 | 10 | 6 | 2362 | 2326 |
| 12 | 12 | 1383 | 1519 | 7 | 4 | 303 | 310 | 16 | 6 | 612 | 560 | 10 | 10 | 565 | 730 |
| 13 | 2 | 775 | 774 | 7 | 5 | 1158 | 1102 | 16 | 10 | 765 | 867 | 11 |  | 1311 | 1321 |
| 13 | 3 | 491 | 526 | 7 | 6 | 2242 | 2385 | 16 | 13 | 450 | 443 | 11 | 4 | 1525 | 1429 |
| 13 | 4 | 349 | 557 | 8 | 2 | 1405 | 1519 | 17 | 2 | 757 | 784 | 11 | 6 | 550 | 449 |
| 13 | 5 | 496 | 557 | 8 | 4 | 1017 | 941 | 17 | 3 | 619 | 609 | 11 | 7 | 788 | 816 |
| 13 | 6 | 1224 | 1052 | 8 | 5 | 1601 | 1535 | 17 | 6 | 623 | 461 | 11 | 8 | 692 | 741 |
| 13 | 12 | 375 | 517 | 8 | 6 | 2355 | 2408 | 17 | 10 | 775 | 844 | 11 | 11 | 592 | 556 |
| 14 | 0 | 1423 | 1479 | 8 | 7 | 1075 | 1223 | 18 | 1 | 1406 | 1470 | 12 | 5 | 1478 | 1428 |
| 14 | 1 | 1744 | 1595 | 9 | 2 | 1761 | 1867 | 18 | 4 | 446 | 289 | 12 | 5 | 693 | 717 |
| 14 | 4 | 507 | 200 | 9 | 4 | 830 | 840 | 18 | 5 | 446 | 393 | 12 | 6 | 700 | 782 |
| 14 | 5 | 882 | 831 | 9 | 5 | 767 | 770 | 18 | 6 | 447 | 338 | 12 | 7 | 913 | 1011 |
| 15 | 1 | 365 | 409 | 9 | 6 | 1707 | 1647 | 18 | 7 | 634 | 379 | 12 | 8 | 584 | 614 |
| 15 | 2 | 517 | 466 | 9 | 8 | 1021 | 782 | 18 | 8 | 636 | 633 | 12 | 9 | 418 | 489 |
| 15 |  | 732 | 844 | 10 | 1 | 1395 | 1235 | 18 | 9 | 780 | 629 | 12 | 12 | 436 | 575 |
| 15 | 10 | 536 | 539 | 10 |  | 2228 | 2089 | 18 | 11 | 453 | 453 | 13 | 3 | 410 | 259 |
| 15 | 15 | 551 | 559 | 10 | 4 | 502 | 614 | 19 | 2 | 637 | 545 | 13 | 4 | 922 | 895 |
| 16 | 0 | 2237 | 2381 | 10 | 7 | 2179 | 2336 | 20 | 2 | 64 | 54 | 13 | 5 | 1245 | 1161 |

Table 3. (Continued)

| H | K | FO | FC | H | K | FO | FC | H | K | FO | FC | H | K | FO | FC |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 13 | 8 | 425 | 358 | 5 | 4 | 1865 | 1777 | 12 | 11 | 850 | 1087 | 10 | 4 | 1161 | 1190 |
| 13 | 12 | 631 | 782 | 6 | 3 | 1879 | 1844 | 13 | 4 | 1623 | 1385 | 10 | 5 | 1366 | 1364 |
| 13 | 13 | 639 | 748 | 6 | 4 | 1996 | 1968 | 13 | 6 | 476 | 380 | 10 | 6 | 697 | 697 |
| 14 | 2 | 2395 | 2376 | 7 | 4 | 2193 | 2174 | 13 | 7 | 480 | 430 | 11 | 5 | 1251 | 1413 |
| 14 | 4 | 953 | 893 | 7 | 6 | 1421 | 1527 | 13 | 12 | 722 | 645 | 11 | 6 | 734 | 744 |
| 14 | 6 | 862 | 759 | 10 | 8 | 435 | 582 | 14 | 4 | 1086 | 1081 | 11 | 7 | 1180 | 1134 |
| 14 | 8 | 437 | 315 | 11 | 4 | 1135 | 1180 | 14 | 7 | 496 | 255 | 11 | 11 | 569 | 653 |
| 14 | 10 | 445 | 659 | 11 | 5 | 434 | 280 | 14 | 11 | 730 | 699 | 12 | 4 | 2124 | 1943 |
| 14 | 12 | 455 | 581 | 11 | 6 | 439 | 478 | 14 | 12 | 522 | 551 | 12 | 8 | 969 | 939 |
| 14 | 14 | 806 | 833 | 11 | 8 | 784 | 664 | 15 | 4 | 710 | 735 | 13 | 5 | 1374 | 1413 |
| 15 | 8 | 448 | 453 | 11 | 9 | 651 | 644 | 15 | 12 | 754 | 752 | 13 | 6 | 1267 | 1237 |
| 15 | 9 | 639 | 592 | 10 | 6 | 420 | 564 | 16 | 3 | 515 | 534 | 13 | 7 | 573 | 698 |
| 15 | 12 | 655 | 554 | 9 | 5 | 874 | 872 | 16 | 10 | 927 | 933 | 13 | 11 | 604 | 740 |
| 16 | 5 | 639 | 687 | 9 | 8 | 723 | 685 | 20 | 3 | 795 | 791 | 13 | 13 | 622 | 678 |
| 16 | 6 | 454 | 302 | 9 | 7 | 816 | 788 |  |  |  |  | 14 | 5 | 1167 | 1097 |
| 16 | 7 | 456 | 560 | 10 | 3 | 1138 | 1033 |  | $L=4$ |  | 14 | 6 | 832 | 1142 |  |
| 16 | 8 | 794 | 791 | 10 | 4 | 1995 | 2071 |  |  |  |  | 14 | 7 | 840 | 973 |
| 16 | 9 | 799 | 853 | 10 | 5 | 584 | 648 | 5 | 5 | 2941 | 3275 | 14 | 13 | 637 | 771 |
| 16 | 11 | 810 | 702 | 9 | 6 | 1056 | 946 | 6 | 6 | 1574 | 1917 | 14 | 14 | 645 | 641 |
| 17 | 7 | 658 | 668 | 9 | 4 | 542 | 598 | 7 | 5 | 1819 | 1673 | 15 | 5 | 1209 | 1169 |
| 17 | 8 | 661 | 694 | 8 | 4 | 506 | 559 | 7 | 6 | 1468 | 1493 | 15 | 6 | 608 | 847 |
| 17 | 9 | 664 | 602 | 8 | 6 | 1068 | 1010 | 7 | 7 | 603 | 524 | 15 | 11 | 637 | 794 |
| 18 | 1 | 468 | 323 | 8 | 7 | 549 | 704 | 8 | 4 | 1523 | 1357 | 16 | 4 | 1076 | 935 |
| 19 | 3 | 477 | 446 | 12 | 3 | 1180 | 1097 | 8 | 6 | 437 | 388 | 16 | 6 | 627 | 357 |
|  |  |  |  | 12 | 5 | 2028 | 2159 | 9 | 5 | 785 | 603 | 16 | 8 | 899 | 840 |
|  | $L=3$ |  | 12 | 6 | 794 | 825 | 9 | 6 | 465 | 529 | 17 | 6 | 645 | 357 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 12 | 7 | 927 | 823 | 9 | 7 | 478 | 533 | 19 | 7 | 677 | 638 |

All of the photographs also showed mirror-mirror (mm) symmetry consistent with the tetragonal classification. The calculated density, $3.44 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, based upon two formula units of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$ per unit cell agreed well with the experimental value of $3.35 \pm 0.10$ obtained by the flotation method in a mixture of iodoform and methylene iodide.

After the space group determination and preliminary alignment was completed, the crystal and goniometer head were moved to the Picker Four-circle Diffractometer and realigned as described earlier (23). The refined unit cell constants obtained by the least-squares method (24) described earlier were $a=b=9.004(5)$ and $c=9.731(6)$, where the numbers in parentheses represent the standard deviation in the last figure. A total of 483 unique reflections were collected using a ten second background and a $2^{\circ}$ scan. The reflections collected were within the region between $0-8$ in $h$ and $k$ and $0-10$ in $\ell$. No significant changes in the intensities of the standard reflections were noticed during the collection of the data. Of the 483 reflections collected, 340 were accepted as being statistically above background on the basis that $\sigma(I) / C I$ was less than 0.30 with $P=0.02$. Since the linear absorption coefficient, $\mu$, was $218 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$, it was necessary to correct for absorption (32). Absorption corrections based on a spherical crystal, assuming the octahedral crystal approximated a sphere of radius 0.15 mm were calculated and a corrected set of intensities obtained. Lorentz-polarization corrections (30) were also calculated for the data set. Corrections for the real and imaginary parts of the anomalous dispersion (32) were applied to the bromine and copper atoms. The
coordinates of all of the atoms except the ammonias were found from a three-dimensional Patterson synthesis (33). The Patterson map was quite confusing at first since the exact formula of the compound was not known and this structure was not expected. However, having worked with other $\mu_{4}$-oxo type structures, the interpretation was straightforward once the nature of the compound was recognized. The oxygen atoms were placed in a 2 a set (site symmetry, $\overline{4}$ ), the copper atoms in the 8 e set, and the bromine atoms in 4 c and 8 e sets. Three cycles of full-matrix least-squares refinement (28) resulted in a conventional $R$ value of 0.15 . From an electron density map (26) phased on these atoms, the nitrogen atom was located and placed in the 8 e set. After two more cycles of least-squares refinement varying the scale factor, individual atomic coordinates not defined by symmetry, and individual isotropic temperature factors and with all of the data weighted at unity, the conventional $R$ value dropped to 0.13 . After further refinement with anisotropic temperature factors and a weighting scheme (25) based on counting statistics $\left(w_{i}=4(C I) / \sigma(I)^{2}\right)$ values of 0.108 and 0.088 were obtained for $R_{1}$ and $R_{2}$, where $R_{1}$ is the previously defined contentional $R$ factor and

$$
R_{2}=\left\{\sum_{i} w_{i}\left(\left|F_{o}\right|-\left|F_{c}\right|\right)^{2} / \Sigma_{i} w_{i}\left(\left|F_{o}\right|\right)^{2}\right\}^{1 / 2} .
$$

A final difference Fourier showed some intensity in the regions of the hydrogen atoms but these positions were not included in the refinement.
were not included in the refinement. These peaks were in the range of 0.9 to 1.1 electrons in height, thus the proposed structural formula was definitely established since if any heavier atoms had been bonded to the nitrogen, the peaks in the difference Fourier would have been much more intense. The positional parameters derived from the last cycle are presented in Table 4. The anisotropic temperature factors for the atoms are given in Table 5 and the final observed and calculated structure factors are given in Table 6.

Table 4. Final Positional Parameters for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$

| Atom | x | y | z |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Ocnt | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cu | $0.0663(6)$ | $0.1596(5)$ | $0.1147(5)$ |
| N | $0.1343(36)$ | $0.3245(40)$ | $0.2339(35)$ |
| Br8fs | $0.3230(5)$ | $0.1281(5)$ | $0.0031(7)$ |
| Br4fs | 0 | 0 | $0.3138(5)$ |

Table 5. Final Anisotropic Thermal Parameters (XIO ${ }^{4}$ ) for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$

| Atom | $\beta_{11}$ | $\beta_{22}$ | $\beta_{33}$ | $\beta_{12}$ | $\beta_{13}$ | $\beta_{23}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ocnt | $59(15)$ | $59(15)$ | $50(13)$ | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cu | $68(7)$ | $36(7)$ | $66(4)$ | $-9(5)$ | $-19(6)$ | $-5(5)$ |
| N | $29(12)$ | $55(14)$ | $114(23)$ | $-34(13)$ | $-2(5)$ | $-35(14)$ |
| Br8FS | $51(5)$ | $81(6)$ | $102(4)$ | $-8(4)$ | $8(6)$ | $-25(5)$ |
| Br4FS | $144(12)$ | $65(10)$ | $60(5)$ | $-1(11)$ | 0 | 0 |

Table 6. Observed and Calculated Structure
Factors for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$

| H | K | Fo | FC | H | K | Fo | FC | H | $k$ | Fo | FC | H | $k$ | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $\mathrm{L}=$ | $=0$ |  | 0 | 7 | 25 | 21 | 8 | 8 | 46 | 43 | 4 | 4 | 39 | 32 |
|  | 2 |  |  | 1 | 7 | 85 | 89 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 5 | 28 | 17 |
| 1 | 3 | 96 215 | 76 173 | 2 | 7 | 34 | 39 |  | = | 3 |  | 2 | 5 | 143 | 149 |
| 2 | 3 | 112 | 173 93 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 21 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 5 | 33 | 30 |
| 3 | 3 | 135 | 115 | 5 | 7 | 78 | 78 | 0 | 1 | 68 | 64 | 4 | 5 | 28 | 22 |
| 0 | 4 | 120 | 102 | 1 | 8 | 29 84 | 20 86 | 0 | 2 | 60 | 66 | 5 | 5 | 57 | 60 |
| 1 | 4 | 178 | 153 | 2 | 8 | 51 | 53 | ${ }_{0}$ | 2 | 91 | 94 | 0 | 6 | 56 | 59 |
| 2 | 4 | 138 | 120 | 3 | 8 | 92 | 90 | 1 | 3 | 123 | 145 | 2 | 6 | 51 | 52 |
| 3 | 4 | 121 | 108 | 4 | 8 | 35 | 32 | 2 | 3 | 169 | 168 | 3 | 6 | 35 | 35 |
| 4 | 4 | 143 | 130 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 4 |  |  | 4 | 6 | 59 | 65 |
| 1 | 5 | 65 | 60 | 7 | 8 | 35 | 42 | 1 | 4 | 45 | 44 | 6 | 6 | 52 | 60 |
| 3 | 5 | 117 | 1.09 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 30 | 123 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 32 |
| 4 | 5 | 65 | 60 |  | L | 2 |  | 3 |  | 41 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 29 | 28 |
| 5 | 5 | 101 | 101 |  |  | 2 |  | 3 | 4 | 41 | 42 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 38 |
| 0 | 6 | 180 | 176 | 1 | 1 |  |  | 1 | 5 | 45 | 22 48 | 4 | 7 | 50 | 50 |
| 1 | 6 | 74 | 70 | 1 | 1 | 112 | 122 |  | 5 | 48 | 48 | 6 | 7 | 26 | 22 |
| 2 | 6 | 123 | 113 | 1 | 2 | 203 | 199 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 83 | 7 | 7 | 38 | 40 |
| 4 | 6 | 31 | 13 | 2 | 2 | 128 | 125 |  | 5 | 117 |  | 0 | 8 | 35 | 40 |
| 5 | 6 | 28 | 30 | 0 | 3 | 114 | 116 | 4 | 5 | 117 | 119 | 1 | 8 | 28 |  |
| 1 | 7 | 52 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 89 | 79 | 1 | 6 | 85 | 79 | 2 | 8 | 33 | 28 |
| 2 | 7 | 26 | 13 | 2 | 3 | 72 | 64 | 1 | 6 | 94 | 05 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 23 |
| 3 | 7 | 148 | 152 | 3 | 3 | 169 | 157 | 4 | 6 | 57 |  | 4 | 8 | 27 | 10 |
| 6 | 7 | 57 | 60 | 0 | 4 | 156 | 151 | 5 | 6 | 37 | 35 | 5 | 8 | 32 | 33 |
| 0 | 8 | 34 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 112 | 102 | 0 | 7 | 85 | 85 | 6 | 8 | 41 | 46 |
| 1 | 8 | 47 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 36 | 27 | 1 | 7 | 79 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 39 | 46 |
| 2 | 8 | 34 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 71 | 63 | 2 | 7 | 31 | 25 |  | $L=$ |  |  |
| 3 | 8 | 55 | 58 | 4 | 4 | 95 | 91 | 3 | 7 | 54 | 25 51 |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | 8 | 83 | 87 | 0 | 5 | 54 |  |  | 7 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 8 | 28 | 10 | 1 | 5 | 66 | 62 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 27 | 0 | 1 | 139 | 142 |
| 6 | 8 | 33 | 28 | 2 | 5 | 99 | 95 | 6 | 7 | 75 | 35 <br> 81 | 0 | 2 | 36 | 36 |
| 8 | 8 | 35 | 22 | 3 | 5 | 65 | 62 | 0 | 8 | 41 | 33 | 1 | 2 | 91 | 92 |
|  | L= |  |  | 4 | 5 | 59 | 61 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 46 | 39 |
|  |  |  | 5 | 5 | 77 | 82 | 3 | 8 | 80 | 85 | 2 | 4 | 25 | 24 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 6 | 37 | 27 | 4 | 8 | 33 | 30 | 3 | 4 | 85 | 93 |
| 0 | 3 | + 56 | 1119 | 1 | 6 | 91 | 87 | 5 | 8 | 36 | 40 | 0 | 5 | 111 | 118 |
| 1 | 3 | 73 | 66 | 2 | 6 | 40 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 38 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 43 | 42 |
| 2 | 3 | 63 | 56 | 3 | 6 | 43 | 40 |  | $\mathrm{L}=$ |  |  | 2 | 5 | 39 | 40 |
| 0 | 4 | 28 | 17 | 4 | 6 | 82 | 79 |  |  | 4 |  | 3 | 5 | 66 | 71 |
| 1 | 4 | 64 | 57 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 25 |  |  |  |  | 4 | 5 | 30 | 27 |
| 2 | 4 | 191 | 166 | 1 | 7 | 78 | 77 | ${ }^{1}$ | 0 | 65 | 56 | 0 | 6 | 44 | 45 |
| 3 | 4 | 107 | 91 | 1 | 7 | 51 | 52 | 1 | 1 | 129 | 133 | 1 | 6 | 32 | 32 |
| 0 | 5 | 165 | 144 | 3 | 7 | 39 | 32 | 0 | 2 | 78 | 78 | 2 | 6 | 70 | 79 |
| 1 | 5 | 88 | 77 | 4 | 7 | 42 | 37 | 1 | 2 | 118 | 125 | 3 | 6 | 91 | 102 |
| 2 | 5 | 38 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 38 | 37 | ${ }^{2}$ | 2 | 58 | 59 | 4 | 6 | 44 | 46 |
| 4 | 5 | 97 | 95 | 6 | 7 |  |  | , | 3 | 38 | 35 | 5 | 6 | 39 | 42 |
| 0 | 6 | 83 | 82 | 6 | 7 | 51 | 51 | 1 | 3 | 141 | 149 | 1 | 7 | 56 | 59 |
| 1 | 6 | 51 | 52 | 0 | 8 | 38 | 33 | 2 | 3 | 33 | 28 | 2 | 7 | 75 | 82 |
| 2 | 6 | 55 | 49 | 1 | 8 | 33 | 35 | 3 | 3 | 68 | 71 | 3 | 7 | 46 | 44 |
| 3 | 6 | 25 | 9 | 2 | 8 | 46 | 49 | 0 | 4 | 62 | 47 | 4 | 7 | 41 | 43 |
| 4 | 6 | 56 | 52 | 3 | 8 | 43 | 47 | 1 | 4 | 29 | 26 | 6 | 7 | 42 | 46 |
| 5 | 6 | 78 | 76 | 4 | 8 | 37 | 39 | 2 | 4 | 70 | 75 | 1 | 8 | 43 | 47 |
|  |  |  |  | 6 | 8 | 30 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 26 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 30 |  |

Table 6. (Continued)

| H | K | Fo | FC | H | K | Fo | FC | H | K | Fo | FC | H | K | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $L=6$ |  |  | 0 | 3 | 29 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 33 | 28 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 23 |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 50 | 48 | 1 | 6 | 40 | 39 | 3 | 8 | 50 | 51 |
| 0 | 0 | 128 | 129 | 2 | 3 | 49 | 51 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 38 | 4 | 8 | 27 | 18 |
| 0 | 1 | 27 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 28 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 37 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 1 | 26 | 25 | 2 | 4 | 61 | 65 | 1 | 7 | 35 | 30 |  | $L=10$ |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 101 | 110 | 3 | 4 | 34 | 32 | 4 | 7 | 25 | 11 |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 2 | 105 | 113 | 0 | 5 | 34 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 37 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 110 |
| 0 | 3 | 60 | 66 | 2 | 5 | 37 | 35 | 6 | 7 | 28 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 39 | 35 |
| 1 | 3 | 117 | 127 | 4 | 5 | 66 | 67 | 7 | 7 | 34 | 34 | 1 | 2 | 41 | 37 |
| 2 | 3 | 27 | 21 | 0 | 6 | 63 | 67 | 0 | 8 | 41 | 41 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 22 |
| 3 | 3 | 27 | 18 | 1 | 6 | 38 | 43 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 19 | 0 | 3 | 33 | 30 |
| 1 | 4 | 38 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 28 | 30 | 2 | 8 | 32 | 25 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 39 |
| 2 | 4 | 78 | 77 | 4 | 6 | 38 | 42 | 3 | 8 | 35 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 28 | 22 |
| 4 | 4 | 82 | 83 | 5 | 6 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 8 | 31 | 21 | 3 | 3 | 25 | 15 |
| 0 | 5 | 39 | 40 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 34 | 7 | 8 | 27 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 42 | 36 |
| 1 | 5 | 33 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 52 | 51 | 8 | 8 | 34 | 30 | 2 | 4 | 37 | 30 |
| 2 | 5 | 80 | 87 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 28 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 35 | 25 |
| 3 | 5 | 40 | 31 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 20 |  | $\mathrm{L}=$ | 9 |  | 4 | 4 | 40 | 38 |
| 4 | 5 | 28 | 33 | 5 | 7 | 40 | 42 |  |  | , |  | 0 | 5 | 29 | 8 |
| 5 | 5 | 83 | 86 | 3 | 8 | 55 | 58 | 0 | 1 | 84 | 82 | 2 | 5 | 34 | 9 |
| 0 | 6 | 69 | 75 | 5 | 8 | 26 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 5 | 37 | 32 |
| 1 | 6 | 49 | 55 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 26 | 14 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 32 |
| 3 | 6 | 28 | 20 |  | $L=$ | 8 |  | 1 | 4 | 25 | 12 | 0 | 6 | 43 | 37 |
| 6 | 6 | 37 | 46 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 65 | 63 | 1 | 6 | 31 | 27 |
| 0 | 7 | 54 | 61 | 0 | 0 | 114 | 114 | 0 | 5 | 31 | 25 | 2 | 6 | 36 | 28 |
| 2 | 7 | 31 | 34 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 37 | 34 | 4 | 6 | 28 | 17 |
| 3 | 7 | 35 | 39 | 1 | 1 | 45 | 40 | 2 | 5 | 40 | 36 | 0 | 7 | 30 | 26 |
| 4 | 7 | 36 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 66 | 67 | 4 | 5 | 50 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 42 | 37 |
| 6 | 7 | 28 | 32 | 1 | 2 | 49 | 47 | 0 | 6 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 7 | 31 | 7 |
| 7 | 7 | 34 | 33 | 2 | 2 | 66 | 70 | 1 | 6 | 42 | 40 | 5 | 7 | 32 | 7 |
| 0 | 8 | 39 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 33 | 29 | 3 | 6 | 34 | 24 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 4 |
| 2 | 8 | 28 | 21 | 2 | 3 | 39 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 14 | 0 | 8 | 29 | 1 |
| 4 | 8 | 37 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 114 | 116 | 5 | 6 | 28 | 17 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 18 |
| 6 | 8 | 33 | 36 | 0 | 4 | 102 | 108 | 0 | 7 | 31 | 25 | 3 | 8 | 29 | 15 |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 64 | 62 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 21 | 4 | 8 | 31 | 21 |
|  | $L=$ | 7 |  | 2 | 4 | 37 | 29 | 2 | 7 | 33 | 25 | 5 | 8 | 30 | 3 |
|  |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 44 | 42 | 3 | 7 | 26 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 30 | 15 |
| 0 | 1 | 65 | 63 | 4 | 4 | 4 n | 37 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 17 | 7 | 8 | 32 | 5 |
| 0 | 2 | 58 | 61 | 1 | 5 | 48 | 43 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 30 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 2 | 47 | 46 | 3 | 5 | 26 | 20 | 1 | 8 | 31 | 21 |  |  |  |  |

Solution of the Structure of Cu(PIA) (20)
Suitable crystals for diffraction work were obtained from the preparation of the compound. A needle-like crystal with approximate dimensions $0.10 \times 0.17 \times 0.60 \mathrm{~mm}$ was mounted along the long dimension and precession photographs were taken. The crystal was found to be monoclinic with $a=5.98(1) \AA, b=10.97(2) \AA, c=14.42(2) \AA$, and $\beta=$ 106.75(10) ${ }^{\circ}$. The density calculated on the basis of four formula units per unit cell, $1.61 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, agreed well with experimental value, $1.61(2) \mathrm{g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, obtained by the flotation method in a mixture of carbon tetrachloride and methylene iodide. The space group was uniquely defined as $P 2_{1} / c$ since the systematic absence of the reflections with $l=2 n+1$ on the $h 0 Z$ zone and the systematic absence of the reflections with $k=2 n+1$ on the $0 k 0$ line were consistent only with this space group.

Intensity data were collected on the Buerger precession camera using the same crystal as used for the space group determination. A total of 631 unique, non-zero reflections were usually estimated from the $h k Z(Z=0-\overline{3})$ and $h k Z(k=0-2)$ layers. Lorentz-polarization corrections (30) were made but no corrections for absorption were made since the linear absorption coefficient was small ( $\mu=24 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ ).

The coordinates of the copper atom were located from a three dimensional Patterson synthesis (33). After two cycles of full-matrix least-squares refinement (28), the conventional $R$ value was 0.32 . From an electron density map (26) phased on the copper atom, the positions of the atoms comprising the coordination sphere of the copper atom were
determined. At this point the conventional $R$ value was 0.24 and another electron density map, phased on the atoms located, revealed the remaining atoms. Four cycles of full-matrix least-squares refinement varying the seven individual scale factors, atomic coordinates and individual isotropic temperature factors converged to a conventional $R$ value of 0.100. At this point there were no significant changes in any parameter. The final structural parameters are listed in Table 7 and observed and calculated structure factors are listed in Table 8.

Table 7. Final Positional and Thermal Parameters for $\mathrm{Cu}(P I A)$

| Atom | x | y | z | $\mathrm{B}, \mathrm{A}^{2}$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cul | $0.1068(4)$ | $0.0322(2)$ | $0.1055(2)$ | $4.02(6)$ |
| 02 | $-0.1465(21)$ | $0.0659(13)$ | $-0.0015(9)$ | $4.89(30)$ |
| C3 | $-0.3369(33)$ | $0.1486(21)$ | $-0.0102(15)$ | $5.04(44)$ |
| C4 | $-0.1792(38)$ | $0.2189(26)$ | $0.1710(18)$ | $6.20(52)$ |
| N5 | $0.0297(25)$ | $0.1377(17)$ | $0.2013(12)$ | $4.57(34)$ |
| C6 | $0.1506(34)$ | $0.1398(22)$ | $0.2908(16)$ | $4.96(44)$ |
| C7 | $0.0719(37)$ | $0.2174(25)$ | $0.3636(17)$ | $6.31(54)$ |
| C8 | $0.3489(31)$ | $0.0695(20)$ | $0.3327(14)$ | $4.66(41)$ |
| C9 | $0.4662(34)$ | $-0.0068(24)$ | $0.2819(15)$ | $5.67(47)$ |
| C10 | $0.6916(35)$ | $-0.0719(22)$ | $0.3353(16)$ | $5.79(49)$ |
| 011 | $0.3762(22)$ | $-0.0275(15)$ | $0.1892(10)$ | $5.59(31)$ |
| C12 | $-0.2506(40)$ | $0.2544(25)$ | $0.0637(20)$ | $8.07(65)$ |

Table 8. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for Cu (PIA)

| H | K | Fo | $F C$ | H | K | Fo | FC | H | $k$ | FO | FC | H | K | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $L=0$ |  |  |  | -5 | 8 | 95 | 87 | 2 | 6 | 249 | 276 |  | 7 |  | 69 |
|  |  |  |  | -5 | 0 | 67 | 68 | 2 | 7 | 104 | 97 | -3 -3 | 7 | 59 100 | 69 85 |
| 0 | 4 | 693 | 683 | -4 | 3 | 281 | 263 | 2 | 8 | 257 | 278 | -3 | 2 | 100 | 85 |
| 0 | 6 | 210 | 150 | -4 | 5 | 145 | 176 | 2 | 9 | 49 | 64 | -3 -3 | 4 | 89 | 74 |
| 0 | 0 | 224 | 198 | -4 | 1 | 87 | 74 | 2 | 0 | 121 | 129 | -3 -2 | 2 | 69 694 | 679 |
| 0 | 2 | 133 | 114 | -3 | 3 | 440 | 496 | 2 | 1 | 100 | 97 | -2 -2 | 3 | 694 102 | 679 154 |
| 1 | 3 | 587 | 535 | -3 | 5 | 253 | 208 | 2 | 2 | 67 | 68 | -2 | 4 | 308 | 154 286 |
| 1 | 4 | 197 | 176 | -3 | 6 | 82 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 161 | 211 | -2 | 6 | 180 | 177 |
| 1 | 5 | 216 | 191 | -3 | 7 | 65 | 85 | 3 | 4 | 276 | 340 | -2 | 7 | 130 | 153 |
| 1 | 6 | 56 | 67 | -3 | 8 | 119 | 119 | 3 | 5 | 151 | 158 | -2 | 9 | 130 92 | 153 105 |
| 1 | 7 | 252 | 250 | -3 | 9 | 58 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 368 | 358 | -2 | 0 | 89 | 94 |
| 1 | 9 | 152 | 133 | -3 | 0 | 38 | 50 | 3 | 7 | 144 | 180 | -2 | 1 | 53 | 43 |
| 1 | 0 | 118 | 115 | -3 | 1 | 67 | 73 | 3 | 8 | 274 | 279 | -2 | 2 | 55 | 61 |
| 1 | 1 | 98 | 81 | -3 | 2 | 39 | 31 | 3 | 0 | 171 | 166 | -2 | 4 | 70 | 50 |
| 1 | 2 | 125 | 122 | -3 | 3 | 55 | 47 | 3 | 2 | 68 | 75 | -1 | 3 | 335 | 314 |
| 2 | 2 | 238 | 270 | -2 | 2 | 510 | 404 | 4 | 2 | 121 | 141 | -1 | 4 | 159 | 177 |
| 2 | 3 | 233 | 286 | -2 | 3 | 70 | 45 | 4 | 3 | 228 | 256 | -1 | 5 | 555 | 508 |
| 2 | 5 | 203 | 225 | -2 | 4 | 381 | 388 | 4 | 4 | 218 | 253 | -1 | 6 | 209 | 212 |
| 2 | 6 | 191 | 199 | -2 | 5 | 76 | 70 | 4 | 5 | 60 | 68 | -1 | 7 | 486 | 474 |
| 2 | 7 | 428 | 445 | -2 | 6 | 289 | 288 | 4 | 6 | 226 | 244 | -1 | 9 | 286 | 292 |
| 2 | 8 | 88 | 66 | -2 | 7 | 45 | 53 | 4 | 7 | 36 | 35 | -1 | 0 | 60 | 75 |
| 2 | 9 | 429 | 408 | -2 | 8 | 384 | 364 | 4 | 8 | 154 | 147 | -1 | 1 | 201 | 187 |
| 2 | 1 | 186 | 170 | -2 | 9 | 43 | 23 | 4 | 0 | 95 | 97 | -1 | 2 | 66 | 62 |
| 3 | 2 | 163 | 185 | -2 | 0 | 156 | 176 | 5 | 2 | 90 | 106 | 0 | 3 | 402 | 350 |
| 3 | 3 | 125 | 128 | -2 | 1 | 54 | 63 | 5 | 3 | 153 | 209 | 0 | 5 | 559 | 537 |
| 3 | 4 | 240 | 244 | -2 | 2 | 55 | 63 | 5 | 4 | 99 | 123 | 0 | 7 | 429 | 381 |
| 3 | 5 | 267 | 287 | -1 | 3 | 234 | 223 | 5 | 6 | 76 | 97 | 0 | 8 | 84 | 103 |
| 3 | 7 | 215 | 221 | -1 | 4 | 278 | 297 | 5 | 8 | 72 | 78 | 0 | 9 | 322 | 296 |
| 3 | 9 | 229 | 200 | -1 | 5 | 44 | 46 | 6 | 1 | 123 | 134 | 0 | 1 | 154 | 137 |
| 3 | 1 | 79 | 93 | -1 | 6 | 412 | 443 | 6 | 3 | 145 | 158 | 0 | 3 | 56 | 52 |
| 4 | 2 | 423 | 452 | -1 | 7 | 115 | 151 | 6 | 5 | 87 | 79 | 0 | 4 | 57 | 20 |
| 4 | 3 | 117 | 137 | -1 | 8 | 529 | 428 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 755 | 752 |
| 4 | 4 | 187 | 207 | -1 | 9 | 41 | 36 | $L=-2$ |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 593 | 666 |
| 4 | 5 | 219 | 230 | -1 | 0 | 339 | 314 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 5 | 325 | 328 |
| 4 | 6 | 61 | 67 | -1 | 2 | 116 | 110 | -7 | 0 | 70 | 89 | 1 | 6 | 132 | 165 |
| 4 | 7 | 95 | 100 | 0 | 3 | 545 | 540 | -7 | 2 | 106 | 91 | 1 | 7 | 252 | 277 |
| 4 | 8 | 68 | 56 | 0 | 5 | 214 | 264 | -6 | 2 | 126 | 76 | 1 | 8 | 105 | 110 |
| 4 | 9 | 37 | 40 | 0 | 6 | 156 | 204 | -5 | 0 | 37 | 46 | 1 | 9 | 218 | 217 |
| 4 | 0 | 82 | 67 | 0 | 7 | 9.1 | 106 | -5 | 3 | 101 | 102 | 1 | 2 | 66 | 58 |
| 5 | 2 | 227 | 254 | 0 | 8 | 184 | 185 | -5 | 5 | 181 | 172 | 1 | 4 | 81 | 75 |
| 5 | 4 | 135 | 154 | 0 | 9 | 115 | 114 | -5 | 7 | 162 | 134 | 2 | 2 | 793 | 810 |
| 5 | 5 | 68 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 163 | -5 | 9 | 105 | 98 | 2 | 3 | 291 | 367 |
| 5 | 6 | 44 | 48 | 0 | 1 | 117 | 118 | -5 | 1 | 56 | 63 | 2 | 4 | 248 | 330 |
| 6 | 4 | 103 | 99 | 0 | 3 | 79 | 73 | -4 | 2 | 290 | 254 | 2 | 5 | 53 | 73 |
| 6 | 5 | 89 | 88 | 1 | 3 | 971 | 887 | -4 | 3 | 92 | 103 | 2 | 6 | 90 | 89 |
| $L=-1$ |  |  |  | 1 | 6 | 90 | 108 | -4 | 5 | 113 | 141 | 2 | 8 | 90 | 101 |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 7 | 83 | 107 | -4 | 6 | 73 | 73 | 2 | 9 | 47 | 62 |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 8 | 77 | 69 | -4 | 7 | 166 | 149 | 2 | 0 | 61 | 81 |
| -6 | 4 | 103 | 91 | 1 | 9 | 101 | 116 | -4 | 9 | 95 | 99 | 2 | 2 | 102 | 86 |
| -6 | 6 | 110 | 113 | 1 | 0 | 50 | 56 | -4 | 1 | 69 | 58 | 2 | 4 | 70 | 76 |
| -5 | 3 | 92 | 106 | 1 | 1 | 118 | 124 | -3 | 2 | 677 | 644 | 3 | 2 | 232 | 274 |
| -5 | 4 | 84 | 91 | 1 | 2 | 47 | 46 | -3 | 4 | 316 | 323 | 3 | 3 | 63 | 95 |
| -5 | 5 | 71 | 82 | 1 | 3 | 97 | 87 | -3 | 5 | 79 | 99 | 3 | 4 | 323 | 303 |
| -5 | 6 | 121 | 135 | 2 | 5 | 39 | 62 | -3 | 6 | 33 | 39 | 3 | 5 | 474 | 430 |

Table 8. (Continued)

| H | K | FO | FC | H | K | FO | FC | H | $k$ | Fo | FC | H | L | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 3 | 6 | 266 | 251 | -2 | 4 | 464 | 448 | 4 | 7 | 69 | 59 | -1 | 8 | 81 | 84 |
| 3 | 7 | 277 | 255 | -2 | 5 | 213 | 189 | 4 | 8 | 117 | 94 | -1 | 10 | 478 | 497 |
| 3 | 8 | 91 | 102 | -2 | 6 | 178 | 138 | 4 | 3 | 66 | 53 | -1 | 12 | 270 | 202 |
| 3 | 9 | 143 | 138 | -2 | 7 | 50 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 107 | 103 | -1 | 14 | 108 | 99 |
| 3 | 0 | 52 | 64 | -2 | 8 | 74 | 78 | 5 | 3 | 58 | 41 | -1 | 16 | 104 | 93 |
| 3 | 1 | 86 | 86 | -2 | 9 | 110 | 98 | 5 | 4 | 176 | 158 | 0 | 4 | 626 | 525 |
| 3 | 2 | 68 | 64 | -2 | 1 | 113 | 88 | 5 | 6 | 200 | 183 | 0 | 10 | 665 | 565 |
| 3 | 4 | 70 | 52 | -2 | 3 | 65 | 68 | 5 | 8 | 140 | 134 | 1 | 2 | 62 | 70 |
| 4 | 3 | 155 | 177 | -1 | 3 | 383 | 389 | 5 | 0 | 91 | 74 | 1 | 4 | 799 | 781 |
| 4 | 4 | 82 | 81 | -1 | 4 | 243 | 238 | 6 | 2 | 77 | 84 | 1 | 6 | 30 | 25 |
| 4 | 5 | 287 | 269 | -1 | 5 | 244 | 237 | 6 | 4 | 119 | 114 | 1 | 8 | 482 | 512 |
| 4 | 7 | 210 | 228 | -1 | 6 | 463 | 392 | 6 | 6 | 151 | 136 | 1 | 10 | 175 | 209 |
| 4 | 9 | 120 | 126 | -1 | 7 | 64 | 72 | 6 | 8 | 80 | 83 | 1 | 12 | 311 | 259 |
| 4 | 1 | 88 | 87 | -1 | 8 | 77 | 60 | 7 | 3 | 66 | 62 | 1 | 14 | 111 | 120 |
| 5 | 2 | 96 | 110 | -1 | 0 | 103 | 93 | 7 | 5 | 66 | 46 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 90 |
| 5 | 3 | 260 | 262 | -1 | 1 | 82 | 88 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 594 | 579 |
| 5 | 4 | 98 | 121 | -1 | 2 | 43 | 37 | H | L | FO | FC | 2 | 6 | 230 | 55 |
| 5 | 5 | 159 | 194 | -1 | 3 | 78 | 61 | $\mathrm{K}=0$ |  |  |  | 2 | 8 | 406 | 392 |
| 5 | 7 | 163 | 173 | 0 | 4 | 574 | 595 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 12 | 261 | 231 |
| 5 | 9 | 96 | 91 | 0 | 5 | 384 | 347 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 14 | 66 | 38 |
| 5 | 1 | 56 | 31 | 0 | 6 | 737 | 645 | -7 | 2 | 98 | 106 | 3 | 0 | 195 | 186 |
| 6 | 2 | 111 | 133 | 0 | 8 | 392 | 328 | -7 | 6 | 75 | 81 | 3 | 2 | 644 | 645 |
| 6 | 4 | 104 | 109 | 0 | 0 | 241 | 199 | -7 | 8 | 98 | 101 | 3 | 4 | 114 | 137 |
| 6 | 7 | 40 | 53 | 0 | 2 | 120 | 112 | -6 | 2 | 155 | 180 | 3 | 6 | 317 | 351 |
| 7 | 2 | 99 | 82 | 0 | 3 | 89 | 78 | -6 | 6 | 276 | 334 | 3 | 10 | 116 | 125 |
| 7 | 4 | 69 | 60 | 1 | 4 | 361 | 433 | -6 | 10 | 58 | 68 | 3 | 12 | 121 | 116 |
| 7 | 6 | 69 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 157 | 163 | -5 | 2 | 154 | 178 | 4 | 0 | 473 | 546 |
| $L=-3$ |  |  |  | 1 | 6 | 437 | 419 | -5 | 4 | 153 | 175 | 4 | 2 | 297 | 327 |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 7 | 131 | 123 | -5 | 6 | 233 | 260 | 4 | 4 | 233 | 229 |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 8 | 395 | 346 | -5 | 8 | 159 | 180 | 4 | 6 | 49 | 62 |
| -7 | 1 | 116 | 81 | 1 | 0 | 179 | 153 | -5 | 10 | 222 | 223 | 4 | 10 | 142 | 147 |
| -6 | 3 | 131 | 95 | 1 | 2 | 113 | 99 | -5 | 14 | 102 | 104 | 5 | 0 | 238 | 280 |
| -5 | 2 | 106 | 94 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 36 | -4 | 2 | 151 | 137 | 5 | 4 | 195 | 242 |
| -5 | 3 | 158 | 112 | 2 | 3 | 601 | 744 | -4 | 4 | 281 | 291 | 5 | 6 | 65 | 61 |
| -5 | 4 | 124 | 109 | 2 | 4 | 633 | 754 | -4 | 6 | 68 | 64 | 5 | 8 | 107 | 101 |
| -5 | 6 | 142 | 105 | 2 | 5 | 441 | 525 | -4 | 8 | 408 | 408 | 6 | 2 | 65 | 73 |
| -5 | 8 | 102 | 90 | 2 | 6 | 436 | 471 | -4 | 10 | 244 | 279 | 6 | 4151 |  | 155 |
| -5 | 0 | 80 | 64 | 2 | 8 | 223 | 204 | -4 | 14 | 175 | 179 | $k=$ |  |  |  |
| -4 | 2 | 176 | 140 | 2 | 0 | 56 | 62 | -3 | 2 | 352 | 429 |  |  |  |  |
| -4 | 4 | 151 | 123 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 49 | -3 | 4 | 335 | 394 |  |  |  |  |
| -4 | 6 | 221 | 166 | 2 | 2 | 75 | 54 | -3 | 8 | 643 | 635 | -7 | 3 | 97 | 103 |
| -4 | 8 | 238 | 187 | 2 | 3 | 90 | 78 | -3 | 10 | 132 | 138 | -7 | 7 | 106 | 12 t |
| -4 | 0 | 1.57 | 127 | 3 | 3 | 343 | 339 | -3 | 12 | 349 | 342 | -7 | 11 | 61 | 55 |
| -3 | 2 | 197 | 175 | 3 | 5 | 222 | 231 | -3 | 16 | 79 | 77 | -7 | 13 | 60 | 49 |
| -3 | 3 | 346 | 296 | 3 | 6 | 69 | 35 | -2 | 2 | 235 | 220 | -6 | 4 | 79 | 65 |
| -3 | 4 | 251 | 241 | 3 | 7 | 96 | 86 | -2 | 4 | 502 | 491 | -6 | 5 | 112 | 118 |
| -3 | 5 | 116 | 123 | 3 | 8 | 38 | 15 | -2 | 6 | 914 | 852 | -6 | 7 | 189 | 211 |
| -3 | 6 | 214 | 178 | 3 | 1 | 75 | 76 | -2 | 8 | 427 | 410 | -6 | 9 | 30 | 44 |
| -3 | 8 | 198 | 168 | 3 | 3 | 80 | 60 | -2 | 10 | 332 | 307 | -6 | 11 | 121 |  |
| -3 | 0 | 114 | 91 | 4 | 2 | 112 | 114 | -2 | 12 | 171 | 132 | -6 | 15 | 81 | 83 |
| -3 | 1 | 63 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 396 | 391 | -2 | 16 | 213 | 170 | -5 | 3 | 28 | 37 |
| -3 | 3 | 66 | 50 | 4 | 4 | 309 | 313 | -1 | 2 | 602 | 651 | -5 | 4 | 74 | 84 |
| -2 | 2 | 220 | 173 | 4 | 5 | 254 | 262 | -1 | 4 | 445 | 416 | -5 | 5 | 331 | 380 |
| -2 | 3 | 562 | 562 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 268 | -1 | $6$ | 750 | 732 | -5 | 9 | 220 | 224 |

Table 8. (Continued)

| H | L | FO | FC | H | L | F0 | FC | H | L | Fo | FC | H | L | FO | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| -5 | 11 | 116 | 123 | 0 | 8 | 116 | 114 | -7 | 8 | 107 | 119 | -1 | 9 | 223 | 21 |
| -5 | 12 | 41 | 39 | 0 | 9 | 599 | 567 | -7 | 12 | 48 | 69 | -1 | 10 | 320 | 30 |
| -5 | 15 | 118 | 107 | 0 | 11 | 358 | 308 | -6 |  | 56 | 85 | -1 | 11 | 226 | 21 |
| -4 | 1 | 284 | 297 | 0 | 13 | 196 | 190 | -6 | 6 | 171 | 194 | -1 | 12 | 189 | 195 |
| -4 | 2 | 67 | 74 | 0 | 15 | 66 | 81 | -6 | 10 | 122 | 118 | -1 | 13 | 97 | 107 |
| -4 | 3 | 279 | 311 | 0 | 18 | 61 | 39 | -6 | 12 | 81 | 72 | -1 | 14 | 177 | 14 |
| -4 | 5 | 277 | 239 | 1 |  | 268 | 209 | -6 | 14 | 67 | 45 | -1 | 16 | 111 | 96 |
| -4 | 6 | 88 | 95 | 1 | 3 | 642 | 661 | -6 | 16 | 68 | 66 | 0 | 5 | 132 | 11 |
| -4 | 7 | 153 | 1.73 | 1 | 4 | 306 | 273 | -5 | 4 | 232 | 267 | 0 | 6 | 268 | 2.3 |
| -4 | 8 | 44 | 45 | 1 | 5 | 384 | 361 | -5 | 5 | 133 | 159 | 0 | 7 | 252 | 22 |
| -4 | 9 | 407 | 380 | 1 | 7 | 259 | 238 | -5 | 6 | 157 | 155 | 0 | 8 | 306 | 25 |
| -4 | 11 | 67 | 70 | 1 |  | 464 | 472 | -5 | 7 | 126 | 128 | 0 | 9 | 147 | 15 |
| -4 | 12 | 56 | 47 | 1 | 11 | 84 | 82 | -5 | 8 | 30 | 43 | 0 | 10 | 463 | 442 |
| -4 | 13 | 192 | 185 | 1 | 12 | 27 | 26 | -5 | 10 | 197 | 191 | 0 | 11 | 155 | 143 |
| -4 | 15 | 42 | 58 | 1 | 13 | 141 | 157 | -5 | 11 | 87 | 98 | 0 | 14 | 192 | 173 |
| -4 | 17 | 82 | 68 | 1 | 15 | 52 | 57 | -5 | 12 | 54 | 47 | 0 | 16 | 56 | 45 |
| -3 | 1 | 300 | 317 | 1 | 16 | 53 | 35 | -5 | 14 | 112 | 116 | 0 | 17 | 58 | 4 |
| - | 3 | 379 | 423 | 2 | 0 | 268 | 269 | -5 | 16 | 58 | 59 | 0 | 18 | 83 | 67 |
| -3 | 4 | 87 | 110 | 2 | 1 | 188 | 207 | -4 | 4 | 355 | 394 | 1 | 4 | 444 | 45 |
| -3 | 5 | 197 | 195 | 2 | 2 | 96 | 98 | -4 | 7 | 240 | 245 | 1 | 5 | 520 | 51 |
| -3 | 6 | 158 | 206 | 2 | 3 | 880 | 878 | 4 | 8 | 271 | 253 | 1 | 6 | 186 | 17 |
| -3 | 7 | 604 | 599 | 2 | 4 | 106 | 136 | -4 | 10 | 154 | 172 | 1 | 7 | 188 | 224 |
| -3 | 8 | 66 | 92 | 2 | 5 | 55 | 70 | -4 | 11 | 76 | 63 | 1 | 8 | 479 | 477 |
| -3 | 9 | 264 | 260 | 2 | 6 | 75 | 57 | -4 | 12 | 51 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 223 | 22 |
| -3 | 11 | 150 | 154 | 2 | 7 | 442 | 472 | -4 | 14 | 164 | 145 | 1 | 11 | 88 | 11 |
| -3 | 13 | 195 | 151 | 2 | 10 | 110 | 117 | -4 | 1.7 | 75 | 60 | 1 | 12 | 117 | 125 |
| -3 | 17 | 151 | 135 | 2 | 11 | 120 | 148 | -4 | 18 | 83 | 75 | 1 | 14 | 118 |  |
| -2 | 1 | 463 | 465 | 2 | 13 | 127 | 115 | -3 | 4 | 156 | 185 | 1 | 15 | 56 | 35 |
| -2 | 2 | 164 | 113 | 3 | 0 | 228 | 280 | -3 | 5 | 200 | 220 | 1 | 16 | 33 | 32 |
| -2 | 3 | 477 | 486 | 3 | 1 | 737 | 804 | -3 | 6 | 144 | 166 | 1 | 18 | 68 | 53 |
| -2 | 5 | 219 | 223 | 3 | 2 | 53 | 73 | -3 | 7 | 115 | 121 | 1 | 18 | 68 | 53 |
| -2 | 6 | 324 | 255 | 3 | 3 | 290 | 341 | -3 |  | 541 | 564 | 2 | 6 | 205 | 230 |
| -2 | 7 | 812 | 763 | 3 | 4 | 133 | 166 | -3 | - | 100 | 117 | 2 | ${ }^{8}$ | 240 | 24 |
| -2 | 8 | 190 | 210 | 3 | 5 | 284 | 321 | -3 | 10 | 51 | 67 | 2 | 10 | 65 | 4 |
| -2 | 9 | 67 | 92 | 3 | 7 | 77 | 110 | -3 | 11 | 113 | 107 | 2 | 11 | 120 | 10 |
| -2 | 10 | 66 | 71 | 3 | 9 | 64 | 48 | -3 | 12 | 329 | 298 | 2 | 12 | 132 | 15 |
| -2 | 11 | 443 | 369 | 3 | 11 | 211 | 186 | -3 | 15 | 53 | 50 | 2 | 14 | 32 |  |
| -2 | 12 | 183 | 155 | 3 | 13 | 61 | 60 | -3 | 16 | 85 | 74 | 2 | 15 | 67 |  |
| -2 | 13 | 54 | 67 | 3 | 15 | 74 | 67 | -3 | 18 | 75 | 66 | 2 | 16 | 68 | 53 |
| -2 | 15 | 101 | 107 | 4 | 0 | 105 | 142 | -2 | 1 | 127 | 85 | 3 | 4 | 91 | 9 |
| -2 | 17 | 123 | 111 | 4 | 3 | 77 | 88 | -2 | 3 | 337 | 311 | 3 | 5 | 115 | 14 |
| -1 | 4 | 274 | 226 | 4 | 4 | 112 | 137 | -2 | 4 | 294 | 310 | 3 | 6 | 332 | 39 |
| -1 | 5 | 506 | 497 | 4 | 5 | 180 | 227 | -2 | 5 | 230 | 214 | 3 | 9 | 81 | 6 |
| -1 | 6 | 247 | 200 | 4 | 6 | 81 | 102 | -2 |  | 727 | 737 | 3 | 10 | 154 | 15 |
| -1 | 7 | 329 | 324 | 4 | 7 | 77 | 75 | -2 | 8 | 390 | 368 | 3 | 12 | 113 | 92 |
| -1 | 8 | 171 | 123 | 4 | 9 | 124 | 130 | -2 |  | 97 | 91 | 3 | 13 | 47 |  |
| -1 | 9 | 309 | 267 | 4 | 11 | 86 | 103 | -2 | 10 | 287 | 263 | 4 | 4 | 133 |  |
| -1 | 10 | 80 | 58 | 5 | 1 | 109 | 133 | -2 | 11 | 51 | 46 | 4 | 6 | 152 |  |
| -1 | 11 | 466 | 414 | 5 | 5 | 148 | 174 | -2 | 12 | 207 | 204 | 4 | 10 | 46 |  |
| -1 | 12 | 216 | 156 | 5 |  | 86 | 101 | -2 | 13 | 74 | 87 | 4 | 10 | 141 | 13 |
| -1 | 15 | 207 | 166 | 6 | 5 | 61 | 73 | -2 | 15 | 81 | 80 | 5 | 4 | 112 | 13 |
| 0 | 3 | 168 | 115 |  |  |  |  | -2 | 16 | 156 | 132 | 5 | 5 | 93 | 8 |
| 0 | 4 | 111 | 99 |  |  |  |  | -1 | 5 | 538 | 541 | 5 | 6 | 94 | 8 |
| 0 |  | 516 | 521 |  |  |  |  | -1 | 6 | 701 | 648 | 5 | 7 | 67 | 6 |
| 0 | 7 | 78 | 50 | -7 | 6 | 48 | 65 | -1 | 8 | 125 | 139 | 5 | 8 | 82 |  |

Solution of the Structure of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ (20)
Suitable crystals for single-crystal X-ray work were obtained directly from the preparation of the compound. A needle-like crystal with approximate dimensions $0.10 \times 0.15 \times 0.60 \mathrm{~mm}$ was mounted along the long dimension and precession photographs were taken. The crystal was found to be tetragonal with $a=b=14.46(2) \AA$, and $c=7.63(2) \AA$. The density calculated on the basis of eight formula units per unit cell, $1.71 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, agreed well with the experimental value of 1.70 (2) $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, obtained by the flotation method in a mixture of carbon tetrachloride and methylene iodide. The systematic absence of $h h Z$ reflections with $\mathcal{Z}=2 n+l$ and the systematic absence of $h 00$ reflections with $h=2 n+1$ were consistent only with the space group $\mathrm{P} \overline{4}_{1} \mathrm{c}$.

Intensity data were collected with the Buerger precession camera (22). A total of 344 unique, non-zero reflections were estimated visually for the $h k Z(k=0-4)$ and $h h l$ layers. Lorentz-polarization corrections (30) were made but no corrections were made for absorption $\left(\mu=31 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}\right)$.

The coordinates of the copper atom were found from a threedimensional Patterson synthesis (33). Three cycles of full-matrix least-squares refinement (28) resulted in a conventional $R$ value of 0.28. Successive structure factor calculations and electron density maps (26) revealed the positions of the remaining non-hydrogen atoms. Full-matrix least-squares refinement of all atomic coordinates, individual isotropic temperature factors, and individual layer scale factors was continued until no parameter showed any significant change;
the final conventional $R$ value was 0.089 . The final atom coordinates and thermal parameters are listed in Table 9 and the observed and calculated structure factors are listed in Table 10.

Table 9. Final Positional and Thermal Parameters for Cu(EIA)

| Atom | x | y | z | $\mathrm{B}, \mathrm{A}^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Cul | $0.0493(2)$ | $0.0915(2)$ | $0.1619(5)$ | $2.57(6)$ |
| 02 | $0.0797(13)$ | $-0.0418(12)$ | $0.1405(19)$ | $2.29(32)$ |
| C3 | $0.1435(22)$ | $-0.0629(22)$ | $0.2716(35)$ | $3.21(60)$ |
| C4 | $0.2166(22)$ | $0.0114(24)$ | $0.2783(34)$ | $2.93(58)$ |
| N5 | $0.1652(18)$ | $0.1035(18)$ | $0.2758(28)$ | $3.06(44)$ |
| C6 | $0.1994(22)$ | $0.1750(22)$ | $0.3575(35)$ | $3.18(55)$ |
| C7 | $0.2878(23)$ | $0.1767(23)$ | $0.4474(39)$ | $3.93(71)$ |
| C8 | $0.1531(22)$ | $0.2622(21)$ | $0.3442(44)$ | $3.35(56)$ |
| C9 | $0.0710(23)$ | $0.2798(21)$ | $0.2560(36)$ | $3.08(55)$ |
| C10 | $0.0288(28)$ | $0.3774(30)$ | $0.2435(48)$ | $5.21(86)$ |
| 011 | $0.0198(16)$ | $0.2198(15)$ | $0.1735(32)$ | $4.08(47)$ |

Table 10. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$

| H | $L$ | FO | FC | H | L | Fo | FC | H | $L$ | Fo | FC | H | $L$ | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $K=0$ |  |  | 4 | 5 | 271 | 313 | 13 | 1 | 180 | 136 | 7 | 6 | 464 | 469 |
|  |  |  |  | 7 | 5 | 178 | 204 | 15 | 1 | 238 | 235 | 8 | 6 | 234 | 249 |
| 6 | 0 | 1020 | 938 | 8 | 5 | 222 | 216 | 16 | 1 | 141 | 112 | 10 | 6 | 195 | 154 |
| 8 | 0 | 809 | 822 | 10 | 5 | 458 | 412 | 17 | 1 | 203 | 196 | 14 | 6 | 141 | 120 |
| 16 | 0 | 312 | 250 | 12 | 5 | 333 | 362 | 1 | 2 | 1107 | 1100 | 2 | 7 | 306 | 353 |
| 2 | 1 | 588 | 546 | 15 | 5 | 134 | 55 | 2 | 2 | 765 | 651 | 3 | 7 | 275 | 279 |
| 3 | 1 | 811 | 797 | 0 | 6 | 808 | 887 | 3 | 2 | 803 | 753 | 4 | 7 | 194 | 170 |
| 4 | 1 | 585 | 538 | 2 | 6 | 512 | 507 | 4 | 2 | 508 | 470 | 5 | 7 | 239 | 233 |
| 5 | 1 | 452 | 462 | 6 | 6 | 453 | 435 | 5 | 2 | 632 | 599 | 6 | 7 | 277 | 276 |
| 6 | 1 | 823 | 846 | 8 | 6 | 266 | 289 | 6 | 2 | 667 | 658 | 7 | 7 | 139 | 161 |
| 7 | 1 | 773 | 756 | 9 | 6 | 189 | 112 | 7 | 2 | 422 | 420 | 8 | 7 | 198 | 166 |
| 8 | 1 | 560 | 566 | 14 | 6 | 185 | 134 | 8 | 2 | 391 | 381 | 9 | 7 | 243 | 255 |
| 10 | 1 | 809 | 902 | 1 | 7 | 597 | 650 | 9 | 2 | 190 | 155 | 11 | 7 | 244 | 215 |
| 12 | 1 | 469 | 465 | 2 | 7 | 189 | 172 | 12 | 2 | 396 | 359 | 13 | 7 | 197 | 152 |
| 15 | 1 | 194 | 116 | 3 | 7 | 189 | 172 | 16 | 2 | 246 | 262 | 3 | 8 | 200 | 217 |
| 16 | 1 | 241 | 168 | 4 | 7 | 232 | 248 | 2 | 3 | 1190 | 1134 | 4 | 8 | 141 | 187 |
| 0 | 2 | 2909 | 2957 | 5 | 7 | 300 | 258 | 3 | 3 | 407 | 450 | 5 | 8 | 141 | 155 |
| 1 | 2 | 293 | 320 | 6 | 7 | 190 | 161 | 4 | 3 | 220 | 285 | 6 | 8 | 14.1 | 167 |
| 2 | 2 | 951 | 794 | 7 | 7 | 270 | 254 | 5 | 3 | 600 | 606 | 8 | 8 | 141 | 104 |
| 3 | 2 | 988 | 905 | 10 | 7 | 233 | 253 | 6 | 3 | 812 | 933 | 10 | 8 | 242 | 276 |
| 5 | 2 | 460 | 475 | 12 | 7 | 261 | 245 | 7 | 3 | 434 | 439 | 2 | 9 | 200 | 191 |
| 6 | 2 | 434 | 470 | 5 | 8 | 233 | 249 | 8 | 3 | 477 | 500 | 6 | 9 | 139 | 171 |
| 7 | 2 | 102 | 128 | 9 | 8 | 260 | 273 | 9 | 3 | 404 | 406 | 7 | 9 | 138 | 135 |
| 8 | 2 | 186 | 148 | 11 | 8 | 210 | 251 | 11 | 3 | 125 | 105 |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | 2 | 666 | 713 | 1 | 9 | 416 | 438 | 12 | 3 | 129 | 57 |  |  | $=2$ |  |
| 11 | 2 | 491 | 468 | 3 |  | 130 | 80 | 13 | 3 | 133 | 133 |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 2 | 263 | 272 | 5 | 9 | 128 | 133 | 14 | 3 | 137 | 131 | 5 | 0 | 690 | 651 |
| 15 | 2 | 195 | 162 | 7 | 9 | 173 | 210 | 15 | 3 | 198 | 192 | 6 | 0 | 1336 | 1244 |
| 16 | 2 | 139 | 119 | 0 | 10 | 397 | 372 | 16 | 3 | 202 | 173 | 7 | 0 | 1334 | 1400 |
| 17 | 2 | 276 | 268 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 4 | 761 | 918 | 9 | 0 | 462 | 442 |
| 1 | 3 | 1645 | 1681 |  |  | $=1$ |  | 2 | 4 | 286 | 326 | 11 | 0 | 173 | 125 |
| 3 | 3 | 978 | 901 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 438 | 456 | 13 | 0 | 544 | 524 |
| 5 | 3 | 652 | 656 | 4 | 0 | 837 | 681 | 4 | 4 | 471 | 416 | 15 | 0 | 418 | 412 |
| 6 | 3 | 398 | 283 | 5 | 0 | 747 | 723 | 5 | 4 | 480 | 484 | 16 | 0 | 265 | 229 |
| 7 | 3 | 818 | 934 | 6 | 0 | 975 | 898 | 6 | 4 | 282 | 287 | 4 | 1 | 453 | 427 |
| 10 | 3 | 122 | 152 | 7 | 0 | 1134 | 1073 | 7 | 4 | 501 | 533 | 5 | 1 | 604 | 595 |
| 11 | 3 | 126 | 78 | 8 | 0 | 682 | 670 | 8 | 4 | 242 | 302 | 6 | 1 | 602 | 671 |
| 12 | 3 | 130 | 104 | 9 | 0 | 412 | 361 | 10 | 4 | 476 | 520 | 7 | 1 | 364 | 383 |
| 15 | 3 | 239 | 224 | 10 | 0 | 189 | 101 | 12 | 4 | 299 | 284 | 8 | 1 | 522 | 526 |
| 0 | 4 | 726 | 675 | 11 | 0 | 163 | 71 | 14 | 4 | 140 | 114 | 9 | 1 | 192 | 223 |
| 2 | 4 | 534 | 484 | 12 | 0 | 343 | 346 | 16 | 4 | 202 | 204 | 10 |  | 553 | 471 |
| 3 | 4 | 853 | 921 | 14 | 0 | 264 | 258 | 2 | 5 | 340 | 357 | 11 | 1 | 176 | 170 |
| 5 | 4 | 227 | 206 | 15 | 0 | 237 | 197 | 3 | 5 | 513 | 516 | 12 | , | 226 | 235 |
| 6 | 4 | 492 | 434 | 16 | 0 | 140 | 110 | 4 | 5 | 122 | 145 | 14 | 1 | 286 | 247 |
| 7 | 4 | 237 | 189 | 17 | 0 | 143 | 134 | 5 | 5 | 246 | 304 | 15 | 1 | 148 | 140 |
| 8 | 4 | 421 | 382 | 3 | 1 | 271 | 268 | 6 | 5 | 250 | 284 | 16 | 1 | 217 | 219 |
| 9 | 4 | 466 | 470 | 4 | 1 | 508 | 490 | 9 | 5 | 414 | 424 | 17 | 1 | 224 | 213 |
| 11 | 4 | 453 | 388 | 5 | 1 | 612 | 708 | 11 | 5 | 337 | 354 | 3 | 2 | 224 | 225 |
| 13 | 4 | 272 | 258 | 6 | 1 | 768 | 702 | 13 | 5 | 140 | 184 | 4 | 2 | 820 | 842 |
| 14 | 4 | 194 | 161 | 7 | 1 | 413 | 426 | 15 | 5 | 201 | 145 | 5 | 2 | 208 | 214 |
| 15 | 4 | 137 | 128 | 8 | 1 | 463 | 425 | 1 | 6 | 686 | 813 | 6 | 2 | 525 | 593 |
| 1 | 5 | 206 | 186 | 9 | 1 | 575 | 601 | 3 | 6 | 184 | 183 | 7 | 2 | 557 | 568 |
| 2 | 5 | 339 | 376 | 11 | 1 | 691 | 684 | 5 | 6 | 263 | 296 | 8 | 2 | 192 | 158 |
| 3 | 5 | 208 | 154 | 12 | 1 | 173 | 167 | 6 | 6 | 188 | 225 | 9 | 2 | 497 | 477 |

Table 10. (Continued)

| H | L | FO | FC | H | L | FO | FC | H | L | Fo | $F C$ | H | K | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 11 | 2 | 446 | 443 | 15 | 6 | 227 | 180 | 5 | 3 | 445 | 464 | 9 | 9 | 157 | 143 |
| 12 | 2 | 190 | 160 | 3 | 7 | 304 | 356 | 6 | 3 | 481 | 477 | 10 | 10 | 437 | 489 |
| 13 | 2 | 198 | 211 | 4 | 7 | 152 | 148 | 7 | 3 | 818 | 872 | 11 | 11 | 512 | 503 |
| 15 | 2 | 261 | 257 | 5 | 7 | 307 | 343 | 8 | 3 | 171 | 161 | 12 | 12 | 438 | 398 |
| 16 | 2 | 220 | 188 | 6 | 7 | 267 | 270 | 9 | 3 | 591 | 618 | $\mathrm{L}=2$ |  |  |  |
| 17 | 2 | 159 | 130 | 7 | 7 | 219 | 198 | 10 | 3 | 293 | 334 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 3 | 172 | 137 | 8 | 7 | 270 | 304 | 11 | 3 | 193 | 145 |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | 3 | 547 | 504 | 10 | 7 | 223 | 180 | 12 | 3 | 245 | 287 | 2 | 2 | 853 | 704 |
| 5 | 3 | 568 | 582 | 12 | 7 | 226 | 158 | 13 | 3 | 509 | 506 | 3 | 3 | 911 | 903 |
| 6 | 3 | 591 | 608 | 14 | 7 | 159 | 140 | 15 | 3 | 415 | 376 | 4 | 4 | 586 | 591 |
| 7 | 3 | 614 | 668 | 16 | 7 | 154 | 151 | 16 | 3 | 161 | 107 | 5 | 5 | 480 | 502 |
| 8 | 3 | 763 | 856 | 2 | 8 | 274 | 263 | 3 | 4 | 772 | 782 | 6 | 6 | 331 | 317 |
| 10 | 3 | 225 | 192 | 4 | 8 | 275 | 267 | 5 | 4 | 568 | 646 | 7 | 7 | 595 | 572 |
| 11 | 3 | 190 | 171 | 5 | 8 | 159 | 188 | 6 | 4 | 432 | 458 | 8 | 8 | 374 | 437 |
| 12 | 3 | 197 | 203 | 11 | 8 | 160 | 167 | 8 | 4 | 396 | 454 | 9 | 9 | 196 | 214 |
| 13 | 3 | 144 | 103 | 1 | 9 | 229 | 191 | 9 | 4 | 136 | 191 | 10 | 10 | 167 | 196 |
| 14 | 3 | 366 | 38.2 | 6 | 9 | 161 | 205 | 10 | 4 | 140 | 167 | 11 | 11 | 241 | 223 |
| 15 | 3 | 153 | 125 | 8 | 9 | 159 | 181 | 11 | 4 | 204 | 170 | 12 | 12 | 208 | 169 |
| 16 | 3 | 273 | 238 | $K=3$ |  |  |  | 12 | 4 | 210 | 196 | $\mathrm{L}=4$ |  |  |  |
| 17 | 3 | 160 | 123 |  |  |  |  | 14 | 4 | 315 | 298 |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 4 | 682 | 789 |  |  |  |  | 16 | 4 | 165 | 183 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 4 | 202 | 191 | 6 | 0 | 1298 | 1290 | 4 | 5 | 597 | 632 | 4 | 4 | 470 | 494 |
| 4 | 4 | 673 | 734 | 7 | 0 | 658 | 626 | 5 | 5 | 135 | 144 | 5 | 5 | 231 | 100 |
| 5 | 4 | 421 | 425 | 8 | 0 | 1108 | 1069 | 6 | 5 | 276 | 243 | 6 | 6 | 386 | 319 |
| 6 | 4 | 658 | 601 | 12 | 0 | 290 | 312 | 7 | 5 | 281 | 341 | 7 | 7 | 565 | 544 |
| 7 | 4 | 441 | 416 | 13 | 0 | 306 | 274 | 8 | 5 | 202 | 212 | 8 | 8 | 324 | 328 |
| 8 | 4 | 185 | 224 | 14 | 0 | 574 | 545 | 9 | 5 | 253 | 261 | 9 | 9 | 235 | 213 |
| 9 | 4 | 465 | 494 | 16 | 0 | 412 | 382 | 10 | 5 | 149 | 116 | 10 | 10 | 207 | 238 |
| 10 | 4 | 138 | 101 | 17 | 0 | 161 | 172 | 4 | 6 | 207 | 201 | 11 | 11 | 206 | 269 |
| 11 | 4 | 284 | 308 | 6 | 1 | 551 | 491 | 5 | 6 | 296 | 312 |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | 4 | 206 | 159 | 7 | 1 | 607 | 562 | 6 | 6 | 335 | 374 | $L=6$ |  |  |  |
| 13 | 4 | 299 | 264 | 8 | 1 | 207 | 200 | 8 | 6 | 343 | 430 |  |  |  |  |
| 15 | 4 | 222 | 180 | 9 | 1 | 470 | 446 | 9 | 6 | 155 | 165 | 4 | 4 | 196 | 197 |
| 17 | 4 | 161 | 137 | 10 | 1 | 333 | 321 | 12 | 6 | 230 | 214 | 6 | 6 | 164 | 161 |
| 3 | 5 | 524 | 564 | 11 | 1 | 176 | 131 | 14 | 6 | 289 | 330 | 7 | 7 | 262 | 324 |
| 4 | 5 | 296 | 247 | 12 | 1 | 131 | 119 | 16 | 6 | 169 | 157 | 8 | 8 | 118 | 119 |
| 5 | 5 | 501 | 505 | 13 | 1 | 338 | 349 | 4 | 7 | 352 | 376 | 9 | 9 | 166 | 166 |
| 7 | 5 | 239 | 210 | 15 | 1 | 301 | 248 | 5 | 7 | 224 | 196 | 10 | 10 | 227 | 277 |
| 8 | 5 | 199 | 189 | 16 |  | 271 | 221 | 6 | 7 | 225 | 195 |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | 5 | 292 | 316 | 17 | 1 | 162 | 122 | 7 | 7 | 321 | 347 | $\mathrm{L}=8$ |  |  |  |
| 11 | 5 | 149 | 118 | 18 | 1 | 236 | 203 | 8 | 7 | 162 | 110 |  |  |  |  |
| 12 | 5 | 215 | 206 | 6 | 2 | 685 | 629 | 9 | 7 | 163 | 207 | 4 | 4 | 165 | 257 |
| 15 | 5 | 159 | 110 | 7 | 2 | 232 | 215 | 3 | 8 | 286 | 315 | 5 | 5 | 164 | 192 |
| 16 | 5 | 227 | 166 | 8 | 2 | 383 | 304 | 5 | 8 | 166 | 176 |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 6 | 426 | 371 | 9 | 2 | 234 | 244 | 7 | 9 | 241 | 219 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 6 | 202 | 160 | 10 | 2 | 246 | 199 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | 6 | 203 | 156 | 11 | 2 | 183 | 124 | H | K | Fo | FC |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 6 | 323 | 347 | 12 | 2 | 191 | 183 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 6 | 462 | 471 | 13 | 2 | 141 | 117 | $L=0$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7 | 6 | 511 | 432 | 14 | 2 | 208 | 206 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 8 | 6 | 211 | 210 | 15 | 2 | 153 | 90 | 3 | 3 | 420 | 332 |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | 6 | 302 | 282 | 16 | 2 | 275 | 191 | 4 | 4 | 317 | 358 |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | 6 | 153 | 105 | 17 | 2 | 231 | 104 | 5 | 5 | 356 | 347 |  |  |  |  |
| 13 | 6 | 275 | 248 | 4 | 3 | 345 | 365 | 8 | 8 | 182 | 153 |  |  |  |  |

## Solution of the Structure of Cu(SALPA)Cl

Suitable crystals for single-crystal work were obtained by the recrystallization of the powdered material from methanol with a few drops of hydrochloric acid added. A needle-like crystal of approximate dimensions $0.10 \times 0.12 \times 0.50 \mathrm{~mm}$ was mounted along the long dimension of the crystal. Precession photographs indicated that the crystal was monoclinic. The systematic absence of the $Z=2 n+1$ reflections in the hol zone and the systematic absence of the $k=2 n+1$ reflections along the $0 k 0$ line uniquely defined the space group as P2/c. The crystal and goniometer head were then transferred to the diffractometer where final adjustments were made (23). Six reflections were scanned and used as input data for the least-squares program (24). The final unit cell dimensions obtained by the least-squares method are $a=8.564(3), b=12.353(5), c=10.305(4)$ and $\beta=98.43(3)$. The calculated density based on four formula units per unit cell, $1.71 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, agreed well with the observed value, $1.69(2) \mathrm{g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, obtained by the flotation method in a mixture of carbon tetrachloride and methylene iodide. The data were collected by methods described earlier. To insure that the low-angle reflections were collected first, the data were collected in four batches depending upon the 28 values of the reflections. The ranges were 0.00 to $15.00^{\circ}$, 15.01 to $25.00^{\circ}, 25.01$ to $40.00^{\circ}$ and above $40.01^{\circ}$. A total of 1256 reflections were collected using a 20 -second background count and a $2^{\circ}$ scan. The reflections collected were in the region between $0-7$ in $h, 0-9$ in $k$ and -8 to +8 in 2 . After approximately 20 per cent of the data had been collected, the
intensities of the two standard reflections sharply increased by about 10 per cent. The intensities of the standard reflections had been very constant before this increase, and were also very constant at the new value after the increase. This change was probably due to some electronic changes within the diffractometer circuitry. Because of this change, the data were broken into two parts and each part assigned a scale factor. The raw data were then processed (31) and 644 unique reflections were accepted as being statistically above background on the basis that $\sigma(I) / C I$ was less than 0.05 with $\mathrm{P}=0.00$. Lorentzpolarization corrections were made, but no corrections for absorption were made ( $\mu=23 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ ).

The coordinates of the copper and chlorine atoms were found from a three-dimensional Patterson synthesis (33). After three cycles of full-matrix least-squares (28) refinement, the conventional $R$ value was 0.24. From an electron density map (26) phased on these atoms, the remaining non-hydrogen atoms were located. Four cycles of full-matrix least-squares refinement resulted in a conventional $R$ value of 0.14. At this point the weighting scheme of Ibers (25), previously described, was introduced. Varying all atomic coordinates, individual isotropic temperature factors and two scale factors gave an $R_{1}$ of 0.13 and an $R_{2}$ of 0.12 . Anisotropic temperature factors were then computed for the copper and chlorine atoms. The refinement was continued, varying all atomic coordinates, anisotropic temperature factors for the copper and chlorine atoms and the two scale factors, until no parameter showed any significant change. The final $R$ values are $R_{1}=0.089$ and
$R_{2}=0.081$. The final structural parameters are listed in Table ll and the final observed and calculated structure factors are listed in Table 12.

Table ll. Positional and Thermal Parameters for Cu(SALPA)Cl

| Atom | x | y | $z$ | $B, A^{2}$ or $\beta_{11}$ | $\beta_{22}$ | $B_{33}$ | ${ }^{1} 12$ | $\beta_{13}$ | $\beta_{23}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cu | -0.0489 (3) | 0.0291 (3) | 0.2447 (3) | 38(4) | 29(2) | 31(3) | 14(4) | -36(2) | -6(3) |
| Cl | $0.1070(7)$ | $0.1362(5)$ | $0.2596(6)$ | 107(12) | 19(6) | 67(8) | -13(6) | -49(7) | 4(5) |
| 02 | -0.1208(15) | $0.0428(13)$ | -0.0250(12) | 1.7(5) |  |  |  |  |  |
| C3 | -0.2653(26) | 0.0872 (19) | -0.0463(22) | 2.1(8) |  |  |  |  |  |
| C4 | -0.2764(25) | $0.1008(19)$ | -0.1813(21) | 1.8(7) |  |  |  |  |  |
| C5 | -0.4255 (27) | $0.1448(20)$ | -0.2096(22) | 2.2(8) |  |  |  |  |  |
| C6 | -0.5425(28) | $0.1681(20)$ | -0.1137(25) | $2.6(8)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| C7 | -0.5271(24) | $0.1531(19)$ | $0.0165(22)$ | $1.9(8)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| C8 | -0.3738(22) | $0.1101(17)$ | $0.0501(19)$ | $0.8(6)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| c9 | -0.3750(24) | $0.1036(18)$ | $0.1868(20)$ | $1.5(7)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| N10 | -0.2478(19) | $0.0778(14)$ | $0.2414(16)$ | 1.5 (6) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cll | -0.2684(25) | $0.0743(18)$ | $0.3876(21)$ | $1.9(8)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| C12 | -0.2822(26) | -0.0454(23) | 0.4444 (23) | 3.0(9) |  |  |  |  |  |
| C13 | -0.1302(25) | -0.1104(19) | $0.4050(21)$ | 2.0(8) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 014 | -0.0955(17) | -0.1163(13) | 0.2635(15) | 2.7(6) |  |  |  |  |  |

Anisotropic temperature factors expressed as
$\exp \left[-\left(\beta_{11} h^{2}=\beta_{22} k^{2}+\beta_{33} l^{2}+2 \beta_{12} h k+2 \beta_{13} h l+2 \beta_{23} k l\right)\right] \times 10^{4}$.

Table 12. Observed and Calculated Structure Factors for Cu(SALPA)Cl

| H | K | Fo | $F C$ | H | K | Fo | FC | H | K | Fo | $F C$ | H | K | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $L=-8$ |  |  | 3 | 8 | 31 | 24 | 1 | 5 | 31 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 40 | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 8 | 51 | 67 | 2 | 5 | 27 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 32 | 33 |
|  |  | 46 | 47 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 18 | 3 | 5 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 4 | 35 | 40 |
| 1 | 0 | 46 | 47 |  | $L=-6$ |  |  | 4 | 5 | 26 | 22 | 7 | 4 | 36 | 39 |
| 3 | 0 | 37 | 48 |  |  |  | 5 | 5 | 28 | 26 | 4 | 5 | 27 | 23 |
| 3 | 0 | 37 | 48 |  |  |  | 6 | 5 | 29 | 30 | 5 | 5 | 28 | 27 |
| 4 | 0 | 32 | 21 | 1 | 0 | 30 |  | 31 | 1 | 6 | 64 | 66 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 22 |
| 5 | 0 | 44 | 40 | 2 | 0 | 70 |  | 74 | 2 | 6 | 38 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 41 | 43 |
| 6 | 0 | 44 | 46 | 3 | 0 | 64 | 71 | 3 | 6 | 35 | 33 | 5 | 6 | 47 | 45 |
| 7 | 0 | 33 | 24 | 4 | 0 | 51 | 52 | 2 | 7 | 35 | 36 | 6 | 6 | 48 | 52 |
| 1 | 2 | 25 | 24 | 5 | 0 | 59 | 73 | 3 | 7 | 27 | 20 | 7 | 6 | 37 | 38 |
| 4 | 2 | 28 | 20 | 6 | 0 | 30 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 39 | 43 | H | K | Fo | FC |
| 5 | 2 | 30 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 29 | 30 | 3 | 8 | 27 | 20 |  |  |  |  |
| 6 | 2 | 31 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 33 | 32 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 40 | 42 |
| 7 | 2 | 29 | 26 | 4 | 1 | 25 | 20 |  | $L=-4$ |  |  | 2 | 7 | 26 | 30 |
| 2 | 3 | 26 | 30 | 1 | 2 | 25 62 | 67 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 7 | 35 | 35 |
| 5 | 3 | 28 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 76 | 82 | H | K | FO | FC | 5 | 8 | 3 | 27 |
| 7 | 4 | 30 | 21 | 3 | 2 | 47 | 47 | 7 | 0 | 27 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 34 | 33 |
| 1 | 5 | 53 | 59 | 4 | 2 | 34 | 38 | 4 | 1 | 40 | 38 | 7 | 8 | 33 | 31 |
| 2 | 5 | 40 | 31 | 5 | 2 | 30 | 23 | 5 | 2 | 29 | 23 |  | $L=-2$ |  |  |
| 3 | 5 | 48 | 52 | 3 | 3 | 42 | 47 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 18 |  |  |  |  |
| 4 | 5 | 38 | 31 | 4 | 3 | 42 27 | 21 | 7 | 2 | 31 | 27 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 5 | 29 | 26 | 1 | 4 | 82 | 88 | 3 | 3 | 49 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 38 | 42 |
| 7 | 5 | 28 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 53 | 53 | 4 | 3 | 48 | 47 | 6 | 0 | 40 | 44 |
| 1 | 7 | 52 | 52 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 27 | 5 | 3 | 31 | 30 | 7 | 0 | 34 | 35 |
| 2 | 7 | 38 | 32 | 1 | 5 | 41 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 29 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 35 |
| 3 | 7 | 36 | 32 | 2 | 5 | 39 | 41 | 5 | 4 | 42 | 41 | 5 | 2 | 58 | 62 |
| 4 | 7 | 41 | 42 | 6 | 5 | 27 | 14 | 6 | 4 | 38 | 40 | 6 | 2 | 58 | 64 |
| 1 | 9 | 30 | 21 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 33 | 34 | 7 | 2 | 26 | 22 |
| 4 | 9 | 29 | 21 | 1 | 6 | 28 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 25 | 17 | 7 | 3 | 39 | 40 |
|  | $L=-7$ |  |  | 1 | 7 | 34 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 39 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 86 | 89 |
|  |  |  |  | 2 | 7 | 25 | 23 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 32 | 5 | 4 | 77 | 82 |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 7 | 27 | 31 | 7 | 5 | 33 | 35 | 6 | 4 | 44 | 46 |
| 1 | 1 | 86 | 92 | 6 | 7 | 30 | 26 | 1 | 6 | 24 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 24 | 18 |
| 2 | 1 | 52 | 62 | 7 | 7 | 33 | 37 | 1 | 7 | 36 | 37 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 33 |
| 6 | 1 | 29 | 31 | 1 | 8 | 28 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 33 | 30 | 1 | 7 | 50 | 52 |
| 1 | 2 | 41 | 45 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 20 | 2 | 7 | 25 | 23 |
| 2 | 2 | 30 | 44 | 4 | 9 | 32 | 32 | 4 | 7 | 33 | 28 | 3 | 7 | 24 | 24 |
| 5 | 2 | 29 | 23 | 4 | 9 | 32 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 34 | 33 | 4 | 7 | 28 | 25 |
| 6 | 2 | 33 | 38 |  | $L=-5$ |  |  | 6 | 7 | 36 | 39 | 1 | 8 | 40 | 41 |
| 1 | 3 | 44 | 44 |  |  |  |  | 7 | 7 | 29 | 22 | 5 | 8 | 29 | 24 |
| 2 | 3 | 41 | 42 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 8 | 27 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 58 | 64 |
| 3 | 3 | 40 | 40 | 6 | 1 | 32 | $\begin{aligned} & 36 \\ & 21 \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 9 | 52 | 55 | 2 | 9 | 56 | 57 |
| 7 | 3 | 28 | 23 | 7 | 1 | 34 | 44 | 2 | 9 | 56 | 61 | 3 | 9 | 45 | 42 |
| 2 | 4 | 39 | 43 | 4 | 2 | 22 | 10 | 3 | 9 | 48 | 50 | 4 | 9 | 34 | 33 |
| 3 | 4 | 39 | 44 | 2 | 3 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 9 | 37 | 40 | 5 | 9 | 28 | 23 |
| 5 | 4 | 31 | 35 | 3 | 3 3 | 34 | 26 | 5 | 9 | 34 | 33 | 6 | 9 | 30 | 27 |
| 6 | 4 | 30 | 25 | 4 | 3 | 33 | 36 | 6 | 9 | 28 | 21 | 7 | 9 | 36 | 36 |
| 3 | 5 | 39 | 45 |  |  |  |  |  | $L=-3$ |  |  |  | $L=-1$ |  |  |
| 1 | 6 | 33 | 34 | 5 | 3 3 | 29 | 19 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 6 | 38 | 34 | 6 7 | 3 | 40 | 41 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 6 | 46 | 49 | 7 | 3 |  |  | 5 | 1 | 32 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 55 | 57 |
| 4 | 6 | 35 | 36 | 1 | 4 |  |  | 7 | 2 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 1 | 66 | 70 |
| 6 | 6 | 27 | 17 | 3 | 4 | 34 |  | 4 | 3 | 52 | 55 | 7 | 1 | 51 | 52 |
| 5 | 7 | 27 | 18 |  |  |  | 34 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 19 |  |  |  |  |

Table 12. (Continued)

| H | $k$ | Fo | FC | H | K | Fo | FC | H | $K$ | Fo | FC | H | K | FO | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 7 | 2 | 33 | 35 | 6 | 7 | 27 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 32 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 106 | 96 |
| 5 | 3 | 50 | 53 | 7 | 7 | 30 | 19 | 4 | 6 | 37 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 92 | 90 |
| 6 | 3 | 32 | 33 | 0 | 8 | 49 | 52 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 30 | 4 | 1 | 69 | 65 |
| 5 | 4 | 49 | 50 | 1 | 8 | 75 | 71 | 6 | 6 | 51 | 50 | 5 | 1 | 58 | 58 |
| 4 | 5 | 35 | 26 | 4 | 8 | 34 | 32 | 7 | 6 | 33 | 33 | 6 | 1 | 38 | 38 |
| 5 | 5 | 42 | 44 | 5 | 8 | 43 | 45 | 1 | 7 | 23 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 69 | 58 |
| 7 | 5 | 27 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 32 | 34 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 35 | 3 | 2 | 42 | 34 |
| 3 | 6 | 60 | 59 | 7 | 8 | 32 | 32 | 3 | 8 | 53 | 55 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 25 |
| 4 | 6 | 71 | 72 | 2 | 9 | 25 | 17 | 4 | 8 | 56 | 61 | 5 | 2 | 27 | 19 |
| 5 | 6 | 45 | 45 | 3 | 9 | 39 | 41 | 5 | 8 | 66 | 68 | 2 | 3 | 41 | 36 |
| 2 | 7 | 28 | 23 |  |  |  |  | 6 | 8 | 40 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 55 | 46 |
| 7 | 7 | 32 | 31 |  | L | 2 |  |  |  |  |  | 4 | 3 | 63 | 60 |
| 1 | 8 | 83 | 83 |  |  |  |  |  | $L=$ | 4 |  | 5 | 3 | 55 | 57 |
| 2 | 8 | 75 | 78 | 6 | 0 | 116 | 123 |  |  |  |  | 6 | 3 | 59 | 63 |
| 3 | 8 | 45 | 43 | 7 | 0 | 64 | 67 | 5 | 0 | 68 | 64 | 7 | 3 | 37 | 41 |
| 4 | 8 | 41 | 39 | 5 | 2 | 43 | 42 | 6 | 0 | 33 | 25 | 0 | 4 | 73 | 73 |
| 2 | 9 | 27 | 23 | 6 | 2 | 67 | 69 | 5 | 2 | 38 | 34 | 1 | 4 | 67 | 68 |
|  |  |  |  | 7 | 2 | 56 | 59 | 2 | 3 | 30 | 20 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 39 |
|  | $L=$ | 0 |  | 5 | 3 | 46 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 41 | 35 | 5 | 4 | 31 | 22 |
|  |  |  |  | 6 | 3 | 30 | 24 | 4 | 3 | 45 | 37 | 6 | 4 | 29 | 19 |
| 6 | 0 | 62 | 68 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 22 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 26 | 0 | 5 | 30 | 28 |
| 6 | 1 | 40 | 41 | 7 | 4 | 42 | 40 | 6 | 3 | 28 | 21 | 3 | 5 | 49 | 40 |
| 6 | 2 | 31 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 70 | 63 | 7 | 3 | 36 | 28 | 4 | 5 | 40 | 39 |
| 5 | 3 | 52 | 53 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 94 | 98 | 5 | 5 | 38 | 37 |
| 6 | 3 | 45 | 46 | 4 | 6 | 50 | 50 | 1 | 4 | 81 | 82 | 6 | 5 | 33 | 32 |
| 5 | 4 | 29 | 28 | 5 | 6 | 42 | 43 | 2 | 4 | 65 | 57 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 28 |
| 4 | 5 | 64 | 62 | 2 | 7 | 46 | 42 | 3 | 4 | 41 | 37 | 0 | 6 | 78 | 87 |
| 5 | 5 | 52 | 52 | 3 | 7 | 71 | 64 | 0 | 5 | 52 | 52 | 1 | 6 | 51 | 57 |
| 2 | 7 | 107 | 105 | 4 | 7 | 60 | 59 | 1 | 5 | 42 | 40 | 2 | 6 | 47 | 46 |
| 3 | 7 | 76 | 80 | 0 | 8 | 43 | 43 | 2 | 5 | 55 | 48 | 5 | 6 | 35 | 29 |
| 4 | 7 | 54 | 55 | 1 | 8 | 27 | 19 | 4 | 5 | 31 | 29 | 6 | 6 | 32 | 28 |
| 5 | 7 | 31 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 40 | 40 | 5 | 5 | 51 | 49 | 1 | 7 | 34 | 36 |
| 6 | 7 | 29 | 26 | 5 | 8 | 35 | 32 | 6 | 5 | 64 | 65 | 3 | 7 | 37 | 33 |
| 7 | 7 | 29 | 25 | 6 | 8 | 31 | 23 | 7 | 5 | 52 | 56 | 0 | 8 | 39 | 43 |
| 0 | 8 | 41 | 36 | 0 | 9 | 50 | 55 | 2 | 6 | 30 | 27 | 1 | 8 | 37 | 34 |
| 1 | 8 | 31 | 27 | 1 | 9 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 6 | 36 | 33 | 2 | 8 | 39 | 39 |
| 2 | 8 | 29 | 27 | 3 | 9 | 26 | 22 | 4 | 6 | 39 | 35 | 3 | 8 | 46 | 48 |
| 4 | 8 | 48 | 47 | 4 | 9 | 33 | 25 | 0 | 7 | 33 | 33 |  |  |  |  |
| 1 | 9 | 27 | 23 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 7 | 29 | 26 |  | $L=$ | 6 |  |
| 3 | 9 | 42 | 43 |  | L | 3 |  | 4 | 7 | 40 | 40 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 9 | 30 | 29 |  |  |  |  | 5 | 7 | 45 | 46 | 5 | 0 | 41 | 36 |
| 6 | 9 | 46 | 52 | 6 | 1 | 30 | 22 | 6 | 7 | 50 | 52 | 7 | 0 | 57 | 67 |
| 7 | 9 | 4.5 | 49 | 7 | 1 | 41 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 37 | 40 | 2 | 1 | 42 | 39 |
|  |  |  |  | 5 | 2 | 62 | 56 | 0 | 8 | 29 | 21 | 3 | 1 | 47 | 36 |
|  | $L=$ | 1 |  | 6 | 2 | 32 | 26 | 3 | 8 | 26 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 26 | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | 5 | 3 | 40 | 35 | 2 | 9 | 29 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 27 |
| 6 | 1 | 51 | 52 | 6 | 3 | 48 | 47 | 3 | 9 | 37 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 55 | 49 |
| 6 | 2 | 30 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 34 | 4 | 9 | 42 | 40 | 5 | 2 | 39 | 38 |
| 5 | 3 | 52 | 47 | 5 | 4 | 36 | 34 | 5 | 9 | 37 | 34 | 6 | 2 | 36 | 38 |
| 7 | 4 | 30 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 47 | 43 |  |  |  |  | 7 | 2 | 38 | 43 |
| 4 | 5 | 35 | 34 | 7 | 4 | 29 | 19 |  | $L=$ | 5 |  | 0 | 3 | 29 | 23 |
| 5 | 5 | 29 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 40 | 37 |  |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 63 | 64 |
| 5 | 6 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 5 | 35 | 32 | 0 | 1 | 36 | 31 | 2 | 3 | 65 | 65 |
| 7 | 6 | 32 | 35 | 7 | 5 | 34 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 48 | 46 | 3 | 3 | 54 | 49 |

Table 12. (Continued)

| $H$ | $K$ | $F O$ | $F C$ | $H$ | $K$ | $F O$ | $F C$ | $H$ | $K$ | $F O$ | $F C$ | $H$ | $K$ | $F O$ | $F C$ |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | 5 | 35 | 34 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 61 | 5 | 6 | 41 | 49 | 2 | 2 | 42 | 41 |  |
| 3 | 5 | 28 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 55 | 54 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 40 | 3 | 2 | 48 | 50 |  |
| 4 | 5 | 32 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 48 | 48 | 0 | 7 | 29 | 24 | 4 | 2 | 47 | 48 |  |
| 5 | 5 | 30 | 31 | 5 | 1 | 35 | 29 | 1 | 7 | 42 | 44 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 48 | 44 |
| 6 | 5 | 41 | 39 | 0 | 2 | 26 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 30 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 35 | 30 |  |
| 0 | 7 | 34 | 39 | 4 | 2 | 31 | 23 | 7 | 7 | 36 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 16 |
| 1 | 7 | 40 | 39 | 7 | 2 | 43 | 40 | 1 | 8 | 34 | 28 | 2 | 3 | 27 | 17 |  |
| 2 | 7 | 42 | 44 | 0 | 3 | 46 | 45 | 2 | 8 | 34 | 32 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 31 |  |
| 3 | 7 | 41 | 41 | 1 | 3 | 31 | 31 | 5 | 8 | 31 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 37 | 35 |  |
| 5 | 7 | 46 | 46 | 2 | 3 | 25 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 37 | 41 | 2 | 4 | 32 | 28 |  |
| 6 | 7 | 31 | 27 | 3 | 3 | 34 | 28 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 4 | 47 | 50 |  |
| 3 | 8 | 28 | 23 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 31 |  | $L=$ | 8 |  | 4 | 4 | 48 | 47 |  |
| 4 | 8 | 33 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 41 | 39 |  |  |  |  | 5 | 4 | 58 | 59 |  |
| 0 | 9 | 39 | 42 | 4 | 4 | 51 | 51 | 0 | 0 | 47 | 49 | 6 | 4 | 31 | 25 |  |
| 1 | 9 | 55 | 62 | 7 | 4 | 40 | 40 | 1 | 0 | 63 | 61 | 0 | 7 | 38 | 36 |  |
| 2 | 9 | 63 | 70 | 0 | 5 | 36 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 51 | 53 | 1 | 8 | 29 | 23 |  |
| 3 | 9 | 40 | 48 | 1 | 5 | 32 | 29 | 3 | 0 | 31 | 28 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 41 |  |
| 4 | 9 | 32 | 33 | 2 | 5 | 29 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 37 | 39 | 1 | 9 | 32 | 31 |  |
| 5 | 9 | 30 | 24 | 4 | 5 | 35 | 24 | 6 | 0 | 42 | 34 | 2 | 9 | 31 | 30 |  |
|  |  |  |  | 5 | 5 | 30 | 25 | 2 | 1 | 27 | 20 | 6 | 9 | 38 | 41 |  |
|  | $L=$ | 7 |  | 2 | 6 | 33 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 25 | 7 | 9 | 38 | 40 |  |
| 0 | 1 | 71 | 71 | 3 | 6 | 58 | 61 | 0 | 2 | 31 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |

Solution of the Structure of the Cobalt Trimer (35)
Crystals suitable for single-crystal $X$-ray work were obtained directly from the preparation of the compound. An octahedral-shaped crystal with an average trigonal-face to trigonal-face distance of approximately 0.3 mm was mounted and precession photographs were taken. Precession camera photographs indicated that the crystal was monoclinic with the systematic absence of all reflections with $h+k=$ $2 \mathrm{n}+1$. These absences were consistent with space groups C 2 or $\mathrm{C} 2 / \mathrm{m}$. After these data had been collected, the crystal and goniometer head were transferred to the diffractometer where final adjustments were made (23). Fourteen reflections were scanned and used as input data for the least-squares program (24). The refined unit cell constants obtained by this least-squares method are $a=14.984(6) \AA, b=$ $8.617(4)^{\circ} \mathrm{A}, c=11.285(6)^{\circ} \mathrm{A}$ and $\beta=116.68(3)^{\circ}$. The density calculated for two trimeric units per unit cell, $1.68 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, agreed well with the experimental value, $1.66 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, obtained by the flotation method in a mixture of carbon tetrachloride and methylene iodide. The data were collected as described earlier. A total of 1262 reflections were collected using a $60-$ second background count and a $2^{\circ}$ scan. The reflections with $h+k=2 n+l$ were not collected since symmetry requirements forced them to be absent. The reflections collected were in the region between $0-10$ in $h, 0-10$ in $k$ and -10 to +10 in 2 . A standard reflection was measured about every four hours to check for electronic changes and crystal decomposition. No significant changes were noticed in the intensity of the standard reflection during the collection of the data.

After processing the data, 830 reflections were accepted (31) as being statistically above background on the basis that $\sigma(I) / C I$ was less than 0.09 with $\mathrm{P}=0.01$. Lorentz-polarization corrections were then calculated but no corrections were made for absorption ( $\mu=20 \mathrm{~cm}^{-1}$ ).

Although both space groups $C 2$ and $C 2 / m$ have two-fold positions, the $2 / \mathrm{m}$ symmetry of the two-fold positions in $\mathrm{C} 2 / \mathrm{m}$ was not consistent with any reasonable structure for the trimer. Thus, $C 2$ was chosen as the correct space group and was confirmed as being correct by the successful refinement of the structure.

Since the origin in the $y$ direction of space group $C 2$ is not fixed by symmetry, the cobalt atom of the two-fold set (2a) was placed at the origin of the unit cell. From a three-dimensional Patterson synthesis (33), coordinates for the cobalt atom of the fourfold general set (4c) were obtained. Successive structure factor (28) and Fourier calculations (26) were used to locate the remaining non-hydrogen atoms of the structure. Since the three cobalt atoms are essentially in the $x z$ plane, a false mimor plane was created. The effect of this mirror plane was noticed since the oxygen atoms of the acetates were disordered and the disordered oxygen atoms were almost related by the false mirror plane. With all reflections weighted at unity, individual isotropic temperature factors and no corrections for anomalous dispersion (32), the conventional $R$ value, $R$, was 0.11 . When corrections for anomalous dispersions ( $\Delta f^{\prime}$ and $\Delta f^{\prime \prime}$ ) were made and anisotropic temperature factors calculated for the cobalt atoms, the conventional $R$ value was 0.088 . On the final cycles of refinement all atomic
coordinates, anisotropic temperature factors for the cobalt atoms and the scale factor were varied until no parameter showed any significant change. The final structural parameters are given in Table 13 and the final observed and calculated structure factors are given in Table 14.

Table 13. Final Positional and Thermal Parameters for the Cobalt Trimer

| Atom | x | y | z | $B, A^{2}$ or $B_{11}$ | $\beta_{22}$ | $B_{33}$ | ${ }^{8} 12$ | ${ }^{\text {B }} 13$ | ${ }^{1} 23$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Col | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48(3) | 120(5) | 68(4) | 0 | 24(3) | 0 |
| $\mathrm{Co2}$ | 0.0860(2) | -0.0010(12) | $0.2577(2)$ | 28(2) | 58(3) | 29(2) | -33(3) | 7(1) | -28(3) |
| $\bigcirc 1$ | $0.1289(13)$ | $0.0867(20)$ | $0.1390(16)$ | $3.0(4)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 02 | $0.0477(14)$ | -0.1829(19) | $0.1385(16)$ | 2.7(4) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 03 | -0.0434(14) | $0.0804(23)$ | 0.1389 (18) | 3.8 (5) |  |  |  |  |  |
| N1 | $0.1037(21)$ | $0.1791(35)$ | $0.3604(25)$ | $5.3(8)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| N2 | $0.2255(19)$ | -0.0778(30) | $0.3628(23)$ | $4.5(7)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| N3 | $0.0294(21)$ | -0.1216(32) | $0.3615(26)$ | 5.0(7) |  |  |  |  |  |
| C11 | $0.2888(18)$ | -0.0287(30) | $0.3143(21)$ | $3.5(7)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| 012 | $0.2231(22)$ | -0.0292(39) | $0.1633(25)$ | 5.1 (9) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 221 | $0.0062(24)$ | $0.2560(34)$ | $0.3231(29)$ | 3.5 (8) |  |  |  |  |  |
| C22 | -0.0397(28) | 0.2369 (37) | 0.1721 (35) | 4.6(1.0) |  |  |  |  |  |
| C31 | $0.0214(24)$ | -0.2898(36) | $0.3084(30)$ | $3.7(8)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| S32 | -0.0212(25) | -0.2707(33) | $0.1593(31)$ | $3.7(9)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| CAl | $0.7213(13)$ | -0.0299(18) | $0.1634(13)$ | $0.8(7)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| CA2 | $0.7689(15)$ | $0.0122(30)$ | $0.3055(17)$ | 2.0(5) |  |  |  |  |  |
| O1A | $0.7134(38)$ | $0.0263(72)$ | $0.3607(47)$ | $7.5(1.9)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| C1AE | 0.7561 (35) | $-0.1057(50)$ | $0.3797(39)$ | 4.3(1.1) |  |  |  |  |  |
| 02A | $0.8145(29)$ | -0.1276(39) | $0.3600(31)$ | $2.8(8)$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| O2AB | $0.8513(33)$ | $0.0513(47)$ | $0.3729(41)$ | $4.9(1.2)$ |  |  |  |  |  |

Table 14. Observed and Calculated Structure
Factors for the Cobalt Trimer

| H | K | Fo | FC | H | K | FO | FC | H | $k$ | Fo | FC | H | K | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $L=-10$ |  |  | 8 | 2 | 26 | 31 | 1 | 5 | 47 | 47 |  | $L=-6$ |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 1 | 3 | 19 | 17 | 3 | 5 | 36 | 37 |  |  |  |  |
| 2 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 43 | 2 | 6 | 53 | 54 | 4 | 0 | 108 | 100 |
| 4 | 0 | 30 | 30 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 48 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 8 | 6 | 0 | 123 | 121 |
| 6 | 0 | 44 | 44 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 25 | 10 | 6 | 29 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 42 | 43 |
| 8 | 0 | 69 | 71 | 2 | 4 | 35 | 38 | 1 | 7 | 31 | 33 | 1 | 1 | $2 ?$ | 31 |
| 1 | 1 | 30 | 27 | 4 | 4 | 37 | 41 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 18 |
| 5 | 1 | 32 | 36 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 38 | 2 | 8 | 26 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 101 | 101 |
| 7 | 1 | 49 | 49 | 8 | 4 | 21 | 22 | 6 | 8 | 19 | 16 | 7 | 1 | 90 | 91 |
| 9 | 1 | 31 | 30 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 20 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 30 | 28 |
| 2 | 2 | 17 | 21 | 1 | 5 | 24 | 19 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 2 | 2 | 71 | 68 |
| 4 | 2 | 19 | 19 | 3 | 5 | 44 | 47 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 22 | 4 | 2 | 54 | 53 |
| 6 | 2 | 24 | 25 | 5 | 5 | 47 | 51 | 4 | 10 | 19 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 108 | 105 |
| 8 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 0 | 6 | 17 | 12 |  |  |  |  | 8 | 2 | 53 | 54 |
| 5 | 3 | 34 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 34 | 33 |  | $L=-7$ |  |  | 1 | 3 | 37 | 37 |
| 7. | 3 | 44 | 43 | 4 | 6 | 45 | 42 |  |  |  |  | 3 | 3 | 20 | 14 |
| 9 | 3 | 25 | 24 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 2.7 | 5 | 3 | 81 | 79 |
| 4 | 4 | 29 | 26 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 64 | 62 | 7 | 3 | 84 | 87 |
| 6 | 4 | 44 | 44 | 1 | 7 | 20 | 12 | 10 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 9 | 3 | 33 | 31 |
| 8 | 4 | 50 | 49 | 3 | 7 | 29 | 32 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 23 | 4 | 4 | 47 | 47 |
| 5 | 5 | 35 | 38 | 5 | 7 | 33 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 27 | 28 | 6 | 4 | 64 | 67 |
| 7 | 5 | 45 | 42 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 32 | 31 | 8 | 4 | 41 | 42 |
| 9 | 5 | 23 | 21 | 2 | 8 | 20 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 40 | 46 | 1 | 5 | 27 | 29 |
| 0 | 6 | 18 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 28 | 28 | 9 | 1 | 57 | 58 | 5 | 5 | 27 | 29 |
| 2 | 6 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 24 | 25 | 7 | 5 | 31 | 35 |
| 4 | 6 | 21 | 16 | 1 | 9 | 17 | 14 | 4 | 2 | 38 | 37 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 16 |
| 6 | 6 | 34 | 33 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 67 | 71 | 2 | 6 | 25 | 30 |
| 8 | 6 | 31 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 2 | 57 | 65 | 4 | 6 | 18 | 18 |
| 1 | 7 | 18 | 15 | 7 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 28 |
| 5 | 7 | 23 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 23 | 15 | 3 | 3 | 26 | 26 | 1 | 7 | 22 | 21 |
| 7 | 7 | 32 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 19 | 7 | 3 | 43 | 46 | 5 | 7 | 35 | 37 |
| 9 | 7 | 20 | 15 |  |  |  |  | 9 | 3 | 71 | 71 | 7 | 7 | 38 | 38 |
| 2 | 8 | 17 | 14 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 4 | 20 | 23 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 23 |
| 6 | 8 | 22 | 20 |  |  |  |  | 8 | 4 | 49 | 48 | 4 | 8 | 27 | 26 |
| 8 | 8 | 24 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 68 | 71 | 10 | 4 | 52 | 56 | 6 | 8 | 42 | 41 |
| 1 | 9 | 22 | 15 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 5 | 20 | 22 | 8 | 8 | 32 | 28 |
| 5 | 9 | 22 | 14 | 6 | 0 | 42 | 40 | 7 | 5 | 20 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 21 | 21 |
| 2 | 10 | 18 | 12 | 8 | 0 | 28 | 29 | 9 | 5 | 36 | 37 | 5 | 9 | 26 | 26 |
| 4 | 10 | 18 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 88 | 2 | 6 | 20 | 23 | 7 | 9 | 33 | 30 |
| 6 | 10 | 21 | 16 | 3 | 1 | 43 | 45 | 8 | 6 | 34 | 34 | 6 | 10 | 25 | 24 |
| 10 | 10 | 21 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 26 | 31 | 10 | 6 | 36 | 36 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 7 | 1 | 27 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 19 | 17 |  | $L=-5$ |  |  |
|  | $L=-9$ |  |  | 2 | 2 | 80 | 82 | 7 | 7 | 26 | 20 |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 2 | 18 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 42 | 39 | 2 | 0 | 44 | 45 |
| 2 | 0 | 63 | 67 | 6 | 2 | 21 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 19 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 99 | 99 |
| 4 | 0 | 55 | 54 | 10 | 2 | 36 | 37 | 4 | 8 | 19 | 19 | 6 | 0 | 36 | 32 |
| 6 | 0 | 45 | 46 | 1 | 3 | 44 | 48 | 8 | 8 | 30 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 52. | 56 |
| 8 | 0 | 31 | 34 | 3 | 3 | 32 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 30 | 28 | 1 | 1 | 61 | 54 |
| 1 | 1 | 23 | 25 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 24 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 20 | 3 | 1 | 92 | 90 |
| 3 | 1 | 65 | 66 | 7 | 3 | 25 | 29 | 9 | 9 | 24 | 26 | 5 | 1 | 93 | 94 |
| 5 | 1 | 57 | 59 | 2 | 4 | 42 | 48 | 8 | 10 | 23 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 36 |
| 2 | 2 | 49 | 54 | 6 | 4 | 21 | 20 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 36 | 37 |
| 4 | 2 | 46 | 45 | 8 | 4 | 26 | 27 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 104 | 97 |
| 6 | 2 | 46 | 53 | 10 | 4 | 31 | 29 |  |  |  |  | 4 | 2 | 133 | 129 |

Table 14. (Continued)


Table 14. (Continued)

| H | K | Fo | FC | H | K | FO | FC | H | K | Fo | $F C$ | H | K | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 | 0 | 39 | 40 | 0 | 4 | 42 | 51 | 2 | 6 | 19 | 13 | 5 | 9 | 25 | 19 |
| 5 | 1 | 58 | 56 | 2 | 4 | 31 | 37 | 4 | 6 | 34 | 36 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 19 |
| 7 | 1 | 34 | 20 | 6 | 4 | 32 | 28 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 32 | 0 | 10 | 20 | 10 |
| 9 | 1 | 28 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 61 | 65 | 8 | 6 | 22 | 22 | 2 | 10 | 27 | 26 |
| 6 | 2 | 88 | 73 | 10 | 4 | 48 | 49 | 10 | 6 | 22 | 30 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 28 |
| 10 | 2 | 42 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 17 | 28 | 1 | 7 | 28 | 26 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 18 |
| 1 | 3 | 86 | 80 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 39 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 27 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 3 | 33 | 34 | 7 | 5 | 36 | 37 | 5 | 7 | 36 | 39 |  | L= | 4 |  |
| 9 | 3 | 36 | 33 | 9 | 5 | 49 | 54 | 7 | 7 | 31 | 37 |  |  |  |  |
| 0 | 4 | 130 | 130 | 0 | 6 | 21 | 24 | 0 | 8 | 30 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 60 | 52 |
| 2 | 4 | 63 | 67 | 2 | 6 | 36 | 40 | 4 | 8 | 37 | 37 | 4 | 0 | 70 | 72 |
| 4 | 4 | 31 | 33 | 4 | 6 | 27 | 31 | 6 | 8 | 36 | 39 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 25 |
| 6 | 4 | 39 | 35 | 8 | 6 | 36 | 39 | 8 | 8 | 26 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 47 | 48 |
| 8 | 4 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 6 | 34 | 37 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 46 | 45 |
| 10 | 4 | 51 | 56 | 3 | 7 | 37 | 39 | 3 | 9 | 23 | 18 | 3 | 1 | 22 | 17 |
| 1 | 5 | 55 | 63 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 24 | 5 | 9 | 36 | 37 | 5 | 1 | 38 | 40 |
| 3 | 5 | 25 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 36 | 39 | 7 | 9 | 28 | 31 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 24 |
| 5 | 5 | 56 | 52 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 24 | 4 | 10 | 25 | 25 | 9 | 1 | 34 | 36 |
| 7 | 5 | 28 | 28 | 6 | 8 | 20 | 18 | 6 | 10 | 26 | 28 | 0 | 2 | 96 | 93 |
| 0 | 6 | 58 | 61 | 8 | 8 | 31 | 36 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 114 | 105 |
| 2 | 6 | 25 | 31 | 10 | 8 | 28 | 33 |  | $L=$ | 3 |  | 4 | 2 | 34 | 42 |
| 4 | 6 | 20 | 13 | 3 | 9 | 24 | 24 |  |  |  |  | 6 | 2 | 20 | 15 |
| 6 | 6 | 42 | 43 | 7 | 9 | 26 | 30 | 2 | 0 | 55 | 56 | 10 | 2 | 53 | 54 |
| 10 | 6 | 34 | 35 | 9 | 9 | 27 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 101 | 100 | 1 | 3 | 107 | 105 |
| 1 | 7 | 55 | 53 | 8 | 10 | 21 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 82 | 80 | 5 | 3 | 30 | 34 |
| 3 | 7 | 28 | 24 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 22 | 3 | 1 | 96 | 94 | 7 | 3 | 26 | 36 |
| 9 | 7 | 21 | 15 |  |  |  |  | 5 | 1 | 55 | 53 | 0 | 4 | 113 | 107 |
| 0 | 8 | 53 | 55 |  | $\mathrm{L}=$ | 2 |  | 0 | 2 | 59 | 71 | 2 | 4 | 41 | 44 |
| 2 | 8 | 29 | 25 |  |  |  |  | 2 | 2 | 104 | 98 | 4 | 4 | 30 | 43 |
| 10 | 8 | 29 | 28 | 4 | 0 | 112 | 103 | 4 | 2 | 106 | 104 | 10 | 4 | 32 | 34 |
| 1 | 9 | 29 | 30 | 6 | 0 | 109 | 110 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 30 | 1 | 5 | 71 | 72 |
| 5 | 9 | 22 | 23 | 8 | 0 | 46 | 49 | 1 | 3 | 100 | 101 | 5 | 5 | 20 | 9 |
| 9 | 9 | 20 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 59 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 130 | 125 | 9 | 5 | 33 | 31 |
| 0 | 10 | 36 | 35 | 5 | 1 | 137 | 131 | 5 | 3 | 41 | 46 | 0 | 6 | 76 | 77 |
| 2 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 82 | 77 | 9 | 3 | 26 | 24 | 2 | 6 | 37 | 34 |
| 6 | 10 | 20 | 20 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 35 | 0 | 4 | 41 | 51 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 18 |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 2 | 100 | 93 | 2 | 4 | 94 | 94 | 8 | 6 | 20 | 12 |
|  | L | $=1$ |  | 6 | 2 | 114 | 107 | 4 | 4 | 67 | 65 | 10 | 6 | 29 | 36 |
|  |  |  |  | 8 | 2 | 44 | 43 | 1 | 5 | 55 | 53 | 1 | 7 | 50 | 52 |
| 4 | 0 | 44 | 48 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 31 | 3 | 5 | 61 | 61 | 5 | 7 | 23 | 24 |
| 8 | 0 | 82 | 80 | 1 | 3 | 40 | 43 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 39 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 20 |
| 10 | 0 | 27 | 22 | 3 | 3 | 37 | 34 | 2 | 6 | 62 | 64 | 0 | 8 | 45 | 48 |
| 3 | 1 | 60 | 55 | 5 | 3 | 96 | 95 | 4 | 6 | 33 | 35 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 21 |
| 7 | 1 | 83 | 77 | 7 | 3 | 72 | 72 | 1 | 7 | 51 | 54 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 27 |
| 9 | 1 | 65 | 64 | 0 | 4 | 85 | 71 | 3 | 7 | 52 | 55 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 24 |
| 2 | 2 | 25 | 21 | 2 | 4 | 26 | 37 | 5 | 7 | 22 | 23 | 8 | 8 | 21 | 9 |
| 4 | 2 | 40 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 49 | 9 | 7 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 24 | 24 |
| 6 | 2 | 39 | 52 | 6 | 4 | 62 | 63 | 0 | 8 | 26 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 31 | 35 |
| 8 | 2 | 87 | 88 | 8 | 4 | 38 | 37 | 2 | 8 | 46 | 46 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 19 |
| 10 | 2 | 51 | 51 | 10 | 4 | 25 | 22 | 4 | 8 | 37 | 39 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 26 |
| 3 | 3 | 35 | 32 | 3 | 5 | 32 | 28 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 23 | 2 | 10 | 20 | 12 |
| 5 | 3 | 22 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 46 | 46 | 10 | 8 | 21 | 19 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 15 |
| 7 | 3 | 57 | 54 | 7 | 5 | 34 | 36 | 1 | 9 | 28 | 26 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 17 |
| 9 | 3 | 76 | 74 | 0 | 6 | 30 | 31 | 3 | 9 | 33 | 36 | 10 | 10 | 23 | 22 |

Table 14. (Continued)

| H | K | Fo | FC | H | K | FO | FC | H | K | Fo | $F C$ | H | K | Fo | FC |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | $L=$ | 5 |  | 2 | 2 | 26 | 27 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 21 | 10 | 8 | 22 | 20 |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 2 | 58 | 58 | 1 | 7 | 33 | 36 | 1 | 9 | 23 | 18 |
| 2 | 0 | 24 | 30 | 6 | 2 | 27 | 25 | 3 | 7 | 28 | 34 | 3 | 9 | 22 | 14 |
| 4 | 0 | 24 | 22 | 8 | 2 | 22 | 16 | 7 | 7 | 21 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 23 |
| 6 | 0 | 35 | 31 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 26 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 14 | 4 | 10 | 21 | 15 |
| 8 | 0 | 38 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 47 | 44 | 0 | 8 | 24 | 26 | 6 | 10 | 22 | 14 |
| 10 | 0 | 37 | 37 | 5 | 3 | 52 | 50 | 2 | 8 | 28 | 29 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 18 |
| 3 | 1 | 29 | 27 | 7 | 3 | 36 | 39 | 4 | 8 | 22 | 22 |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 1 | 21 | 29 | 0 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 17 |  | $L=$ | 9 |  |
| 7 | 1 | 41 | 49 | 4 | 4 | 74 | 76 | 8 | 8 | 23 | 16 |  |  |  |  |
| 9 | 1 | 45 | 46 | 6 | 4 | 43 | 46 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 29 | 28 |
| 0 | 2 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 5 | 29 | 29 | 3 | 9 | 28 | 23 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 24 |
| 2 | 2 | 27 | 28 | 3 | 5 | 34 | 33 | 5 | 9 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 0 | 36 | 36 |
| 4. | 2 | 28 | 36 | 5 | 5 | 45 | 47 | 7 | 9 | 23 | 15 | 1 | 1 | 24 | 23 |
| 6 | 2 | 47 | 52 | 7 | 5 | 33 | 34 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 21 | 22 |
| 8 | 2 | 45 | 47 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 17 | 2 | 10 | 24 | 25 | 7 | 1 | 33 | 31 |
| 10 | 2 | 33 | 37 | 0 | 6 | 22 | 28 | 4 | 10 | 23 | 16 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 22 |
| 1 | 3 | 35 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 43 | 45 | 6 | 10 | 24 | 18 | 6 | 2 | 26 | 20 |
| 3 | 3 | 44 | 47 | 6 | 6 | 36 | 36 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 32 | 32 |
| 7 | 3 | 45 | 45 | 3 | 7 | 30 | 31 |  |  |  |  | 5 | 3 | 21 | 13 |
| 9 | 3 | 35 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 38 | 40 |  | $L=$ | 8 |  | 7 | 3 | 33 | 30 |
| 2 | 4 | 30 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 27 | 29 |  |  |  |  | 9 | 3 | 26 | 26 |
| 4 | 4 | 34 | 36 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 84 | 79 | 2 | 4 | 20 | 21 |
| 6 | 4 | 31 | 33 | 4 | 8 | 29 | 32 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 22 | 6 | 4 | 24 | 19 |
| 8 | 4 | 34 | 33 | 6 | 8 | 26 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 21 | 22 | 8 | 4 | 29 | 32 |
| 10 | 4 | 24 | 22 | 1 | 9 | 20 | 16 | 6 | 0 | 20 | 20 | 10 | 4 | 23 | 14 |
| 7 | 5 | 39 | 47 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 25 | 8 | 0 | 22 | 9 | 1 | 5 | 20 | 19 |
| 9 | 5 | 31 | 32 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 19 | 7 | 5 | 27 | 21 |
| 6 | 6 | 36 | 37 | 8 | 10 | 22 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 65 | 66 | 9 | 5 | 23 | 21 |
| 8 | 6 | 38 | 40 | 10 | 10 | 22 | 15 | 9 | 1 | 24 | 19 | 2 | 6 | 21 | 21 |
| 10 | 6 | 22 | 25 |  |  |  |  | 0 | 2 | 68 | 66 | 8 | 6 | 25 | 24 |
| 1 | 7 | 24 | 24 |  | $L=$ | 7 |  | 2 | 2 | 34 | 30 | 3 | 7 | 21 | 17 |
| 3 | 7 | 19 | 20 |  |  |  |  | 8 | 2 | 22 | 12 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 22 |
| 7 | 7 | 36 | 34 | 0 | 0 | 66 | 62 | 10 | 2 | 23 | 20 | 9 | 7 | 24 | 20 |
| 9 | 7 | 28 | 26 | 2 | 0 | 85 | 88 | 1 | 3 | 35 | 37 | 6 | 8 | 23 | 20 |
| 8 | 8 | 27 | 26 | 4 | 0 | 50 | 54 | 5 | 3 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 8 | 24 | 23 |
| 7 | 9 | 24 | 23 | 1 | 1 | 62 | 70 | 9 | 3 | 23 | 22 | 10 | 8 | 26 | 15 |
| 2 | 10 | 19 | 14 | 3 | 1 | 65 | 67 | 0 | 4 | 27 | 29 | 1 | 9 | 24 | 14 |
| 6 | 10 | 22 | 14 | 9 | 1 | 23 | 17 | 2 | 4 | 22 | 23 | 5 | 9 | 23 | 18 |
| 8 | 10 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 2 | 44 | 44 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 26 | 7 | 9 | 22 | 20 |
| 10 | 10 | 24 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 54 | 53 | 10 | 4 | 24 | 21 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 16 |
|  |  |  |  | 4 | 2 | 33 | 36 | 1 | 5 | 36 | 38 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 11 |
|  | $L=$ | 6 |  | 1 | 3 | 58 | 61 | 5 | 5 | 29 | 25 | 2 | 10 | 21 | 17 |
|  |  |  |  | 3 | 3 | 44 | 48 | 9 | 5 | 24 | 20 | 4 | 10 | 24 | 11 |
| 2 | 0 | 35 | 24 | 5 | 3 | 25 | 24 | 0 | 6 | 35 | 36 | 6 | 10 | 23 | 19 |
| 4 | 0 | 79 | 86 | 0 | 4 | 48 | 47 | 2 | 6 | 24 | 23 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 15 |
| 6 | 0 | 40 | 46 | 2 | 4 | 52 | 51 | 4 | 6 | 23 | 21 | $L=10$ |  |  |  |
| 8 | 0 | 29 | 28 | 4 | 4 | 45 | 48 | 6 | 6 | 23 | 22 |  |  |  |  |
| 10 | 0 | 24 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 46 | 46 | 10 | 6 | 23 | 19 |  |  |  |  |
| 3 | 1 | 43 | 45 | 3 | 5 | 44 | 45 | 1 | 7 | 21 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 38 | 37 |
| 5 | 1 | 46 | 48 | 5 | 5 | 26 | 24 | 3 | 7 | 20 | 19 | 4 | 0 | 30 | 29 |
| 7 | 1 | 33 | 40 | 0 | 6 | 28 | 32 | 5 | 7 | 25 | 21 | 6 | 0 | 31 | 32 |
| 9 | 1 | 20 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 33 | 36 | 9 | 7 | 23 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 21 | 19 |
| 0 | 2 | 28 | 29 | 4 | 6 | 32 | 35 | 0 | 8 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 31 | 26 |

Table 14. (Continued)

| $H$ | $K$ | $F O$ | $F C$ | $H$ | $K$ | $F O$ | $F C$ | $H$ | $K$ | $F O$ | $F C$ | $H$ | $K$ | $F O$ | $F C$ |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 5 | 1 | 40 | 38 | 5 | 3 | 34 | 36 | 4 | 6 | 25 | 23 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 18 |
| 7 | 1 | 25 | 13 | 2 | 4 | 21 | 21 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 22 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 19 |
| 0 | 2 | 19 | 20 | 4 | 4 | 24 | 24 | 8 | 6 | 21 | 15 | 5 | 9 | 27 | 22 |
| 2 | 2 | 26 | 16 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 26 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 19 | 0 | 10 | 21 | 12 |
| 4 | 2 | 32 | 33 | 10 | 4 | 22 | 12 | 5 | 7 | 25 | 24 | 2 | 10 | 22 | 15 |
| 6 | 2 | 36 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 21 | 0 | 8 | 20 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 23 | 19 |
| 3 | 3 | 23 | 27 | 5 | 5 | 30 | 28 | 4 | 8 | 25 | 22 | 10 | 10 | 24 | 14 |

## Crystallographic Data for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \underline{O C l}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot{ }_{-2 \mathrm{CH}_{3}}{ }_{-}^{\mathrm{NO}_{2}}-$

Well-shaped orange needle-like crystals were obtained from the preparation of the compound. A crystal was mounted along its long dimension and precession camera photographs were taken. These photographs indicated that the crystal was monoclinic with $\alpha=13.79(2) \mathrm{A}$, $b=26.67(3)^{\circ} A, c=22.50(3)^{\circ} \stackrel{\circ}{A}$ and $\beta=113(1)^{\circ}$. The density calculated on the basis of four formula units per unit cell, $1.50 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, was the same as the measured value obtained by the flotation method in a mixture of carbon tetrachloride and benzene. Systematic absence of the reflections with $l=2 n+1$ on the hol zone indicated that the space group was I'c or P2/c.

No intensity data were collected on this crystal and no attempt was made to solve the structure.

## 

Well-shaped octahedral crystals were obtained from the preparation of the compound. A crystal was mounted on one of the apices of the octahedron and precession camera photographs were taken. These photographs indicated that the crystal was cubic, space group P23, with $a=12.47(2) \AA$. The calculated density based on one formula unit per unit cell, $1.67 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, agreed well with the experimental value, 1.69 (2) $\mathrm{g} / \mathrm{cm}^{3}$, obtained by the flotation method in a mixture of carbon tetrachloride and methylene iodide.

A limited amount of intensity data, 127 reflections, were collected on a Buerger precession camera. The central oxygen, copper and bromine atoms were located from a three-dimensional Patterson synthesis
(33), but the structure never refined properly. The atomic positions, Table 15, are essentially the same as those found for the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} 0 \mathrm{Cl} \ell_{6}$ unit in $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OC}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ by Bertrand (10). These structural parameters are reasonable but the $R$ value of 0.42 with these atoms in the calculations discouraged any further attempts toward the solution of the structure.

Table 15. Approximate Structural Parameters for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$

| Atom | $x$ | $y$ | $z$ |
| :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Ocnt | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Cu | 0.0899 | 0.0899 | 0.0899 |
| Br | 0.2421 | 0 | 0 |

## Magnetic Studies

All of the magnetic susceptibilities were determined at room temperature by the Gouy method as previously described (36). The gram susceptibilities, $X_{g}$, have been corrected for the susceptibilities of the glass tube and for the displaced air. Molar susceptibilities, $\chi_{\mathrm{m}}$, were obtained by correcting for the diamagnetism of the ligands and ions. The diamagnetic corrections of Lewis and Wilkins (37) were used. The magnetic moments, $\mu$, were calculated using the equation

$$
\mu=2.84\left(x_{m}^{T}\right)^{1 / 2}
$$

where $T$ is the absolute temperature. The results of the calculations are given in Table 16.

Table l6. Magnetic Moment Data

| Compound | $x_{g} \times 10^{6}$ | $x_{m} \times 10^{6}$ | $\mu$ (Bohr Magnetons) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4}{\mathrm{~N}]_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{44} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10} 00000}\right.$ | 3.60 | 2162 | 2.20 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ | 3.75 | 1835 | 2.10 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ | 2.86 | 1675 | 2.00 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{PyO})_{4}$ | 7.76 | 1773 | 2.06 |
| Cobalt Trimer | 10.00 | 2317 | 2.36 |
| Cu(PIA) | -0.15 | 69 | 0.41 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{mSALPA})$ | 0.04 | 135 | 0.57 |
| Cu(EIA) | 6.59 | 1440 | 1.87 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{SALPA}) \mathrm{Cl}$ | 1.20 | 332 | 1.06 |

Spectral Studies
The visible and near infrared spectra were recorded using a Cary model 14 spectrophotometer. One-centimeter matched quartz cells were used in all cases. The results of these determinations are given in Figures 2 through 7.


Figure 2. Solution Spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}\left(\mathrm{PyO}_{4}\right.$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{CN}$


Figure 3. Solution Spectrum of $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4}\right]_{4} \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$


Figure 4. Solution Spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ in $\mathrm{CHCl}_{3}$


Figure 5. Solution Spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{SALPA}) \mathrm{Cl}$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$


FREQUENCY,kK
Figure 6. Solution Spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}\left(\right.$ PIA ) in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$


Figure 7. Solution Spectrum at $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ in $\mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$

CHAPTER III

## RESULTS AND DISCUSSION

## Structures

$\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-chlorotetra(chlorocuprate(II))anion
A perspective drawing of the structure is shown in Figure 8. The structure consists of a regular tetrahedron of copper(II) atoms surrounding a central oxygen atom at the center of the tetrahedron. Chloride atoms bridge adjacent copper atoms along the six edges of the tetrahedron and form a regular octahedron around the central oxygen. The coordination of the copper is essentially trigonal bipyramidal with the equatorial positions being occupied by three of the bridging chlorides and the axial positions being occupied by the central oxygen and a chloride atom.

There are two independent polynuclear units of this type in the unit cell. The structure is analogous to that found for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (TPPO) ${ }_{4}$ (10), $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl} \ell_{6}$ (pyridine) $)_{4}$ (17) and $\mathrm{Mg}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{O}_{4}\right.$ (15). Interatomic distances and angles for the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10} 0^{-4}$ units are given in Table 17 and the bond distances and bond angles for the tetramethylammonium groups are given in Table 18 . Although crystallographically independent, the only significant difference in the two anions is in the $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}$ ax distances. This distance is $2.17 \AA$ for the origin ion and $2.25 \AA$ for the non-origin ion. The Cu-0 distances, $1.95 \AA$ and $1.92 \AA$, agree well with the values from previous structures of this type, $1.88 \AA$ to $1.92 \AA(10,15,17)$, and


Figure 8. A Perspective Drawing of the Structure of the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}{ }^{-4}$ Anion

Table 17. Interatomic Distances and Angles Within the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}{ }^{-4}$ Anions

| Atoms | $\begin{gathered} \text { Distance, } \\ A^{\circ} \end{gathered}$ | Atoms | Angle, degrees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{O}$ | 1.945 (5) | $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{Cu}$ | 109.5 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}^{\prime}-\mathrm{O}^{\prime}$ | 1.921 (8) | $C u^{\prime}-O^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cu}^{\prime}$ | 109.0(5) |
| $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ | 3.18 (1) |  | 109.7(3) |
| $C u^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cu}{ }^{\prime}$ | 3.14 (1) | O-Cu-cl ${ }_{\text {ax }}$ | 180.0 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}{ }_{\text {eq }}$ | 2.43 (3) | $0^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cu}$ - $\mathrm{Cl}_{\text {ax }}$ | 177.0(7) |
| $c u^{\prime}-C l_{e q},(1)$ | 2.40(2) | O-Cu-Cl eq | 84.5(6) |
| $C u^{\prime}-C l_{e q},(2)$ | 2.38(2) | $0^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cu}{ }^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{eq}^{\prime}(1)$ | 84.8(5) |
|  | 2.45 (2) | $0^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cu} \mathbf{\prime}^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cl} \mathbf{e q}^{\prime}(2)$ | 85.6(5) |
| $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}{ }_{\mathrm{ax}}$ | 2.17(2) |  | 83.5(5) |
| $C u^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cl}{ }^{\text {ax }}$ | 2.25 (2) | $C e_{e q}-\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{eq}$ | 119.1(2) |
|  |  | $\mathrm{Cl}_{e q}{ }^{(1)}-\mathrm{Cu}{ }^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cl} l_{e q^{\prime}}(2)$ | 118.0(5) |
|  |  |  | 120.5(5) |
|  |  | $\mathrm{Cl}_{e q}{ }^{\prime}(2)-\mathrm{Cu}{ }^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cl} \ell_{e q},(2)$ | 118.9(4) |
|  |  | $C l_{a x}-\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{eq}^{\text {}}$ | 95.5(8) |
|  |  | $C l_{\text {ax }}{ }^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cu}{ }^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{eq}^{\prime}$ (1) | 98.2(7) |
|  |  | $C e_{a x}{ }^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cu}{ }^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{eq}^{\prime}(2)$ | 93.5(7) |
|  |  |  | 94.4(7) |
|  |  | $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{eq}^{-}-\mathrm{Cu}$ | 81.5(1.2) |
|  |  | $C u^{\prime}-C e_{e q}{ }^{(1)}-C u^{\prime}$ | 81.4(9) |
|  |  | $C u^{\prime}-\mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{eq}^{\prime}(2)-\mathrm{Cu}{ }^{\prime}$ | 81.2(6) |

Table 18. Interatomic Distances and Angles Within the Tetramethylammonium Cations

| AtomsDistances, <br> $A^{\circ}$ | Atoms | Angle, <br> degrees |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $N-C(1)$ | $1.49(7)$ | $C(1)-N-C(2)$ |
| $N^{\prime}-C(2)$ | $1.31(9)$ | $C(2)-N-C(2)$ | $104.8(6.7)$

with the value for Copper(II) oxide, 1.95A. Because of symmetry requirements, the octahedron of chlorides for the origin anion is undistorted; it has a $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}$ eq distance of $2.43 \AA^{\circ}$, a $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}-\mathrm{Cu}$ angle of $81.5^{\circ}$, and a $\mathrm{Cl}_{e q} \mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{Cl}}$ eq angle of $119.1^{\circ}$. The octahedron of chlorides for the non-origin anion is not required to be symmetrical, but the agreement of the $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}$ eq distances, $2.38 \AA^{\circ}-2.45 \AA^{\circ}$, the $\mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{eq}}-\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl} e q$ angles, $118.0-120.5^{\circ}$, and the $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}-\mathrm{Cu}$ angles, 81.4 and $81.2^{\circ}$, show that no appreciable distortions are present. As in previous structures of this type $(10,15,17)$, the copper atom is displaced out of the equatorial plane ( 0.21 A ) of the trigonal bipyramid away from the central oxygen to give $\mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{eq}^{-\mathrm{Cu}-0}$ angles of $85^{\circ}$ for both anions. This distance is $0.23 \mathrm{~A}^{\circ}$ for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ (10) and $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (pyridine) 4 (17). The $0-C u-C l_{a x}$ arrangement is linear for the origin anion because of symmetry
requirements and is only slightly bent, $177.0^{\circ}$, for the non-origin anion. Since the isotropic temperature factor of atom C(1) was somewhat high, the possibility of disorder within the tetramethylammonium group along the threefold axis was investigated but no unusual features were found in the final difference Fourier in this region.

This complex anion can be thought of as a member of the series of compounds with the general formula $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6} \mathrm{~L}_{4}$. The basic $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ units in this structure are essentially identical to that reported when L was triphenylphosphine oxide (10). The compound with L = pyridine (17) is very similar but shows significant distortion of the chloride octahedron. The Cu-Cleq distances vary from $2.36{ }^{\circ}$ to $2.49 \AA^{\circ}$ and the $\mathrm{Cl}_{e q} \mathrm{Cu}^{-\mathrm{Cl}}$ eq angles vary from 108 to $138^{\circ}$. Since none of the other complexes with this basic formula show such distortions, it appears that intra-molecular contacts between the pyridine ring hydrogens and the chlorides of the octahedron are responsible.

The $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}{ }_{a x}$ distances ( $2.17 \mathrm{~A}^{\circ}$ and $2.25 \mathrm{~A}^{\circ}$ ) in the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4}{ }^{\circ C l}{ }_{10}{ }^{-4}$ ions are considerably shorter than the $\mathrm{Cu}^{\mathrm{Cl}} \mathrm{eq}_{\text {eq }}$ distances $\left(2.38 \mathrm{~A}^{\circ} \mathrm{A}-2.45^{\circ} \mathrm{A}\right)$. Such an effect could be attributed to $\pi$-bonding. Electron density could be donated from the copper $\pi$-orbitals to the vacant 3 d orbitals of the chlorides. Such back-donation would result in the shortening of the $\mathrm{Cu}^{-C l}$ ax bonds. Such an effect was also present in Bertrand's (10) $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl} \ell_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ where a linear $\mathrm{Cu}-0-\mathrm{P}$ arrangement and an increase in the phosphorous-oxygen stretching frequency was attributed to $\pi$-bonding between the copper and the phosphorous-oxygen system.

The coordination sphere in these polyhedral anions is very similar to that found for the $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}^{-3}$ ion ( 38,39 ). In the $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}^{-3}$ ion, the $C u-C l a x$ distances are considerably shorter than the $C u-C l$ eq distances. The Cu-Cleq distances in the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10}{ }^{-4}\left(2.38 \AA^{\circ}-2.45 \AA^{\circ}\right)$ and in the $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}{ }^{-3}$ ion (2.39A) are identical even though these chlorides in $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}{ }^{-4}$ are bridging groups. A comparison of the $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}$ ax distances of the $C u_{4} O C l_{10}{ }^{-4}$ ion ( $2.17 \AA^{\circ}-2.25 \AA$ ) with that of the $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}{ }^{-3}$ ion ( 2.30 A ), shows a significant shortening only in the case of the origin anion. The shorter distance for the $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}_{\mathrm{eq}}$ bonds is consistent with the $\pi$-bonding argument and a shorter $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}{ }_{a x}$ distance in the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10} 0^{-4}$ ions is also consistent since in the $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}{ }^{-3}$ ion the two axial chlorides would compete for the copper electrons in the same manner that trans-carbonyl groups compete for metal electrons (and weaker bonds) in metal carbonyl complexes.
$\mu_{4}$-oxo-hexa- $\mu$-bromotetrakisf(ammine copper(II) \}
A perspective drawing of the structure is shown in Eigure 9 and selected bond distances and bond angles are given in Table 19. This structure is basically the same as that found for other $\mu_{4}$-oxo type structures ( $10,15,17$ ). As in the other $\mu_{4}$-oxo type structures ( 10 , 15,17), an oxygen atom is surrounded tetrahedrally by four copper(II) atoms. The copper atoms are bridged along the six edges of the tetrahedron by bromide atoms. The copper atoms are five coordinate with a nearly regular trigonal bipyramid being formed. The equatorial positions of the trigonal bipyramid are filled by three of the bridging bromides and the axial positions are filled by the central


Figure 9. A Perspective Drawing of the Structure of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$

Table 19. Interatomic Distances and Angles for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$

| Atoms | Disfance, A | Atoms | Angle, degrees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{Cu}-0$ | 1.915 (5) | $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{Cu}$ | 108.7(3) |
|  |  |  | 109.9(1) |
| $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ | 3.113(10) | $\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{N}$ | 179.8(1.1) |
|  | 3.135 (8) | $\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Br}$ | 87.2(2) |
| $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{N}$ | 1.98(3) |  | 87.5(2) |
| $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Br}$ | 2.570(7) |  | 86.9(2) |
|  | 2.557 (6) | $\mathrm{Br}-\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Br}$ | 118.8(2) |
|  | 2.485 (6) |  | 121.2(2) |
|  |  |  | 119.3(2) |
|  |  | $\mathrm{N}-\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Br}$ | 93.0(1.0) |
|  |  |  | 92.5(1.1) |
|  |  |  | 92.9(1.1) |
|  |  | $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Br}-\mathrm{Cu}$ | 77.6(3) |
|  |  |  | 75.4(3) |

oxygen and an ammonia molecule. The size of the central $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{O}$ unit has not changed significantly when the bridges are bromides instead of chlorides. The cu-0 distance in this structure, $1.915 \AA^{\circ}$, is the same as that found for other $\mu_{4}$-oxo structures (see Table 20). The Cu-Cu distance in this structure, $3.12 \AA^{\circ}$, is also in the same range found for other structures of this type.

One of the expected changes that took place when bromide bridges replaced the chloride bridges was the copper-halogen distances. The Cu-Br distances, $2.485 \AA-2.570 \AA$, are longer than the corresponding $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl}$ eq distances, $2.38 \AA^{\circ}-2.45^{\circ} \mathrm{A}$, in the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10}{ }^{-4}$ ion. This change reflects the difference in size of bromine and chlorine atoms. This increase in the copper-halogen distances, with a constant $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ distance maintained, necessarily increased the size of the octahedron of halogens surrounding the central oxygen. However, this enlargement caused no distortions of the octahedron. The increase in the size of the octahedron can be seen by the decrease in the copper-halogen-copper angles. The average $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cl} \mathrm{eq}^{-\mathrm{Cu}}$ angle in the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10} 0^{-4}$ ion was $81.3^{\circ}$ and the average $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Br}-\mathrm{Cu}$ angle in this structure is $76.5^{\circ}$. What actually happens when bromide replaces chloride is that the bromides are further away from the edges of the tetrahedron than were the chlorides. The enlargement of the halogen octahedron also affects the distance of the copper atom from the equatorial plane of the trigonal bipyramid. The distance is $0.12 \AA^{\circ}$ in this structure and is $0.11 \AA^{\circ}$ in $\mathrm{Mg}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{O}_{4}\right)_{4}$ (15). This distance is less than that found for the chloride structures (10,17) of this type (see Table 20). Another point of interest is that the overall dimensions of the $\mathrm{Mg}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}$ (15) unit and the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}$ are amazingly similar (Table 20).

Although a complete structure determination was not carried out for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr} 6(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$, several points can be made about the structure. The Patterson synthesis (33) yielded atomic positions for all of the atoms of the central $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}$ unit. These positions are not exact

Table 20. Comparison of Average Bond Distances and Bond Angles for $M_{4} \mathrm{OX}_{6} \mathrm{~L}_{4}$ Structures

|  | $M-M, \AA$ | $M-0, \stackrel{\circ}{\AA}$ | $M-L, \stackrel{\circ}{A}$ | $M-X, \AA$ | Distance of Metal Out of Equatorial Plane $\AA$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| I. | 3.11 | 1.91 | 1.89 | 2.38 | 0.23 |
| II. | 3.16 | 1.93 | 2.21 | 2.42 | 0.21 |
| III. | 3.09 | 1.90 | 1.96 | 2.41 | 0.23 |
| IV. | 3.12 | 1.92 | 1.98 | 2.54 | 0.12 |
| V. | 3.20 | 1.95 | 2.11 | 2.60 | 0.11 |
|  | M-0-M | $\underline{X-M-X}$ | O-M-X | $\underline{M-X-M}$ | O-M-L |
| I. | 108.9 | 119.0 | 84.4 | 81.6 | 180.0 |
| II. | 109.4 | 119.1 | 84.6 | 81.4 | 178.5 |
| III. | 109.5 | 119.2 | 84.8 | 80.2 | 177.3 |
| IV. | 109.2 | 119.7 | 87.2 | 76.5 | 179.8 |
| V. | 109.7 | 119.3 | 87.5 | 75.6 | 179.8 |
| $\begin{aligned} \mathrm{I} & =\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OC} \ell_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \\ \text { II } & =\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl} \ell_{10} \\ \text { III } & =\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl} \ell_{6}(\text { pyridine })_{4} \\ \text { IV } & =\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr} \\ 6 & \left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4} \\ \mathrm{~V} & =\mathrm{Mg}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{C}_{4} \mathrm{H}_{10} \mathrm{O}\right)_{4} \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |

since complete refinement was not attained, but they are roughly the same as those found for the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ unit in Bertrand's structure (10). Both space groups, P23 and P 43 m (34), have the same type positions for the central $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OX}_{6}$ unit and it seems that both structures are made up of units occupying the same type positions. Because of the symmetry of P 23 , the octahedron of bromide atoms is completely symmetrical.

As were the equatorial chlorides in Bertrand's structure (10), the three bromides of the equatorial plane of the trigonal bipyramid are related by a threefold axis. Since this unit cell, $a=12.47 \AA$, and Bertrand's unit cell, $\alpha=12.22 \AA$, are similar, allowing for the fact that bromides are larger than chlorides, it is very likely that the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr} \mathrm{F}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ and $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl} \ell_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ units are isostructural. The phenyl rings are not required to be disordered in space group P23 as they were in P 43 m . The two nitromethane molecules would be required to be disordered in P23 since no twofold positions are available.

Table 20 summarizes some of the important bond distances and bond angles for some of the known structures with the general formula $M_{4} \mathrm{OX}_{6} \mathrm{~L}_{4}$. Inspection of this table shows that all of the chloride structures are basically the same; some may be distorted, but average dimensions compare favorably. For this reason, it was not considered necessary to carry out structure determinations of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OC} \ell_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$. $2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}, \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{6}(\mathrm{PyO})_{4}$, and $\left[\left(\mathrm{CH}_{3}\right)_{4}\right]_{4} \mathrm{Cd}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10}$.

Single crystals of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{O}$ (acetate) ${ }_{6}$ could not be obtained, but the structure is probably similar to that found for $\mathrm{Be}_{4} \mathrm{O}$ (acetate) ${ }_{6}$ (40) and $\mathrm{Zn}_{4} \mathrm{O}$ (acetate) ${ }_{6}$ (41).

Cu(EIA)
A perspective drawing of the structure is shown in Figure 10 and bond distances and bond angles are given in Table 21 . The complex is tetrameric like the previously reported acetylacetone mono(o-hydroxyanil)Copper(II) complex (8). The tetrameric complex can be thought of as two dimers held together by copper-oxygen bonds. In the previous


Figure 10. A Perspective Drawing of the Structure of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$

Table 2l. Bond Distances and Bond Angles for $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$

| Atoms | Distance, A | Atoms | Angle, degrees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cul-Cul' | 3.006 (8) | Cul-02-Cul' | 97.8(8) |
| Cul-Cul" | 3.259 (8) | 02-Cul-02' | 81.4(8) |
| Cul-02 | 1.98(2) | 02-Cul-02" | 81.8(7) |
| Cul-02' | 2.00 (2) | 02'-Cul-02" | 81.3(7) |
| Cul-02" | 2.32 (2) | 02-Cul-N5 | 86.0(1.0) |
| Cul-011 | 1.91(2) | 02'-Cul-N5 | 120.3(8) |
| Cul-N5 | 1.90 (2) | 02'-Cul-N5 | 153.1(8) |
| C9-011 | 1.30 (4) | 02'-Cul-011 | 98.4(9) |
| 02-C3 | 1.40 (3) | N5-Cul-011 | 95.0(1.1) |
| C4-N5 | 1.53(4) | Cul-02-C3 | 107.5(1.7) |
| N5-C6 | 1.30(3) | Cul'-02-C3 | 118.6(1.6) |
| C9-Cl0 | 1.54 (5) | N5-C4-C3 | 106.3(2.4) |
| C6-C7 | 1.45 (4) | 02-C3-C4 | 109.4(2.5) |
| C8-C9 | $1.39(4)$ | Cul-N5-C4 | 110.9(1.7) |
| C6-C8 | 1.43 (4) | C4-N5-C6 | 120.1(2.4) |
| C3-C4 | 1.51(4) | Cul-N5-C6 | 128.8(2.3) |
|  |  | N5-C6-C8 | 119.1(2.7) |
|  |  | C6-C8-C9 | 126.7(2.9) |
|  |  | C8-C9-011 | 126.7(3.0) |
|  |  | Cul-011-c9 | 122.9(2.1) |
|  |  | 02-Cul-011 | 178.0(9) |

Table 22. Equation of the Best Least-Squares Plane of the Acetylacetenate Chelate Ring ( $\mathrm{N} 5, \mathrm{C} 68 \mathrm{C7}, \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{Cl}, \mathrm{Cll}$ ) of $C u(E I A)$ and the Distances ( $\AA$ ) of the Atoms from That Plane

|  | $0.499 X+$ | $0.196 Y$ | $-0.844 Z$ | $=-0.329$ |  |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| N5 | 0.040 | C9 | -0.012 | 02 | -0.119 |
| C6 | -0.036 | Cl0 | 0.041 | C3 | 0.082 |
| C7 | 0.026 | Oll | -0.021 | C4 | 0.133 |
| C8 | -0.037 | Cul | -0.098 |  |  |

structure (8) one dimer was displaced with respect to the other so that there were only two such Cu-O interactions per tetramer. In this complex, one dimer is rotated $90^{\circ}$ with respect to the other so that there are four $\mathrm{Cu}-0$ interactions per tetramer. The $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ distance between "dimers" ( 3.26 A ) is longer than the Cu-Cu distance within the dimer $(3.01 \AA)$. As in the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes ( $10,15,17$ ), the copper atoms are arranged in a tetrahedron, but in this complex there is nothing at the center of the complex. Also, in the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes the copper atoms were bridged above the edges of the tetrahedron by halogens; in this complex the copper atoms are bridged above the faces of the tetrahedron by oxygen atoms. The close relationship between the bonding in these two types of structures has been discussed by Kettle (42).

The coordination around the copper atom is somewhat distorted but is five-coordinate and is essentially bipyramidal with two oxygens of one chelate ligand in axial positions. The nitrogen of the same ligand and the oxygens of two other ligands of the tetramer occupy equatorial positions. As in the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes ( $10,15,17$ ), the copper is displaced out of the equatorial plane ( $0.23 \mathrm{~A}^{\circ}$ ). The angles between the groups in the equatorial plane (81, 120 and $153^{\circ}$ ) are not indicative of square pyramidal coordination (90, 90 , and $180^{\circ}$ ) nor of trigonal bipyramidal coordination (all $120^{\circ}$ ).

The four-membered ring of copper and oxygen atoms, which is not required by symmetry to be planar, is bent. The extent of bending of the ring is indicated by the dihedral angles between the two $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{O}-\mathrm{Cu}$
planes, about $14^{\circ}$, and between the two $0-C u-0$ planes, about $12^{\circ}$.
The tridentate ligand forms a six-membered ring (unsaturated chelate ring) and a five-membered ring (saturated chelate ring). Table 22 gives the calculated best least-squares plane of the acetylacetonate ring (unsaturated chelate ring) and the distances of the atoms from that plane. As Table 22 indicates, the unsaturated chelate ring is planar. In the saturated chelate ring, the carbon C3, bonded to the bridging oxygen is considerably out of the plane of the rest of the chelate ring.

Cu(PIA)
Figure ll shows a perspective drawing of the structure and Table 23 gives bond distances and bond angles. The only difference between the ligand in this complex and the one in $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ is one carbon atom in the saturated ring. This structure is dimeric and contains a central four-membered ring which, because of an inversion center at the center of the ring, is exactly planar. In addition, the coordination of each copper atom is planar as indicated by the fact that none of the coordinated atoms are out of the plane defined by the four-membered ring (see Table 24) by more than $0.03 \AA$. The coordination around the bridging oxygen is also essentially planar with the carbon bonded to the oxygen only $0.02 \AA$ out of the plane of the four-membered ring.

In addition to the four-membered ring, there are two sixmembered chelate rings consisting of copper, oxygen, nitrogen and three carbon atoms. One of these chelate rings contains carbon atoms


Figure 11. A Perspective Drawing of the Structure of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$

Table 23. Bond Distances and Bond Angles for $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$

| Atoms | $\begin{gathered} \text { Distance, } \\ \AA \end{gathered}$ | Atoms | Angle, degrees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cul-Cul' | 3.025 (6) | Cul-02-Cul' | 106.4(6) |
| Cul-02 | 1.86(1) | 02-Cul-02' | 73.6 (6) |
| Cul-02' | 1.92(1) | 02-Cul-N5 | 99.6(6) |
| Cul-011 | 1.96 (2) | 02'-Cul-N5 | 173.1(6) |
| Cul-N5 | 1.83(1) | 02'-Cul-011 | 91.8(6) |
| C9-011 | 1.31 (2) | N5-Cul-011 | $95.0(7)$ |
| 02-C3 | 1.43(2) | Cul-02-C3 | 129.4(1.2) |
| C4-N5 | 1.49 (3) | Cul'-02-C3 | 124.2(1.2) |
| N5-C6 | 1.28(2) | N5-C4-Cl2 | 114.4(2.0) |
| C9-C10 | 1.52 (3) | 02-C3-Cl2 | 108.2(1.6) |
| C6-C7 | 1.53(2) | C3-Cl2-C4 | 116.2(2.2) |
| C8-C9 | 1.42 (3) | Cul-N5-C4 | 119.6(1.4) |
| C6-C8 | 1.40 (3) | C4-N5-C6 | 117.7(1.9) |
| C4-C12 | 1.53(3) | Cul-N5-C6 | 122.7(1.5) |
| C3-C12 | 1.56(3) | N5-C6-C8 | 120.3(1.9) |
|  |  | C6-C8-C9 | 125.8(1.9) |
|  |  | C8-C9-011 | 120.6(1.9) |
|  |  | Cul-011-C9 | 129.4(1.5) |

Table 24. Equations of Atomic Planes and Distances( $\mathrm{A}^{\circ}$ ) of Atoms from These Planes
(a) Equation of the Plane of the FourMembered Ring (Cul, 02, Cul', $02^{\prime}$ ) of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ :
$0.620 X+0.739 Y-0.264 Z=0.000$

| Cul | 0.000 | C4 | 0.044 | C9 | -0.082 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| O2 | 0.000 | N5 | -0.028 | C10 | -0.106 |
| Cul' | 0.000 | C6 | -0.120 | 011 | -0.006 |
| 02' | 0.000 | C7 | -0.230 | C12 | 0.735 |
| C3 | 0.018 | C8 | -0.215 |  |  |

(b) Equation of the Best Least-Squares Plane of the Acetylacetonate Chelate Ring ( $\mathrm{N} 5, \mathrm{C} 6, \mathrm{C} 7, \mathrm{C} 8, \mathrm{C}, \mathrm{C} 10,011$ ) of Cu(PIA):

$$
0.620 \mathrm{X}+0.762 \mathrm{Y}-0.186 \mathrm{Z}=0.212
$$

| N5 | 0.014 | C9 | 0.009 | 02 | -0.197 |
| ---: | ---: | :--- | ---: | :--- | ---: |
| C6 | 0.019 | C10 | 0.026 | C3 | -0.167 |
| C7 | 0.001 | O11 | -0.020 | C4 | 0.074 |
| C8 | -0.049 | Cul | -0.090 | C12 | 0.658 |

from the acetylacetone (unsaturated chelate ring) and the other chelate ring contains the carbons from the aminopropanol (saturated chelate ring). The five carbon atoms of each unsaturated chelate ring are essentially coplanar (the greatest deviation of any of the five atoms from their best least-squares plane is $0.05 \AA$ ) and that plane forms a dihedral angle of about $10^{\circ}$ with the plane of the four-membered ring. Since the two unsaturated chelate rings of the dimer are related by a center of inversion, they are bent in opposite directions from the plane of the copper-oxygen ring. The carbon-carbon bond distances
within the unsaturated chelate ring do not differ by as much as their standard deviations.

The saturated chelate ring, as expected, is non-planar. As indicated above, the carbon bonded to the bridging oxygen is in the plane of the four-membered ring, the carbon bonded to the nitrogen is only slightly out of that plane $(0.12 \AA)$, and the other carbon of the ring is the only atom of the entire structure that causes the dimer to deviate significantly from planarity--it is $0.74 \AA$ from the plane on the side opposite the unsaturated chelate ring of the same ligand. Cu(SALPA)Cl

A perspective drawing of the structure of $C u(S A L P A) C l$ is given in Figure 12 and bond distances and bond angles for the structure are given in Table 25. This complex is dimeric as was $C u(P I A)$ and the copper atoms are five-coordinate as were those in $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$. Since the molecule contains a center of inversion at the center of the fourmembered copper-oxygen ring, that ring is exactly planar as it was in the $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ structure.

The $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ distance in this structure, $3.29 \AA^{\circ}$, is longer than that distance found in $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA}), 3.01 \AA$, or in $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A), 3.01 \AA$ and $3.26 \AA$. Also, the central four-membered ring in this structure is not as symmetrical as it was in Cu(PIA). The Cu-0 distances within the fourmembered ring for this structure, $1.78 \AA$ and $2.22 \AA$, show a much larger difference than the two corresponding distances in $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA}), 1.86 \AA$ and $1.92 \AA$.


Figure 12. A Perspective Drawing of the Structure of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{SALPA}) \mathrm{Cl}$

Table 25. Bond Distances and Bond Angles for $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{SALPA}) \mathrm{Cl}$

| Atom | $\underset{A}{\text { Disfance, }}$ | Atoms | Angle, degrees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cul-Cul' | 3.294(7) | Cul-02-Cul' | 110.3(6) |
| Cul-Cl | 2.115(6) | 02-Cul-02' | 69.7(6) |
| Cul-02 | 1.78 (1) | Cl-Cul-02 | 126.2(5) |
| Cul-02' | 2.22 (1) | Cl-Cul-02' | 98.6(4) |
| 02-02' | 2.31 (3) | Cl-Cul-014 | 110.1(4) |
| Cul-N10 | 2.18 (2) | $\mathrm{Cl}-\mathrm{Cul}-\mathrm{NlO}$ | 92.5(5) |
| Cul-014 | 2.24 (2) | 02'-Cul-014 | 99.6(6) |
| 02-C3 | 1.34 (2) | 02'-Cul-N10 | 168.9(6) |
| C3-C4 | 1.39 (3) | 014-Cul-N10 | 76.0 (6) |
| C4-C5 | 1.38 (3) | 014-Cul-02 | 123.4(7) |
| C5-C6 | 1.53 (3) | N10-Cul-02 | 104.0(6) |
| C6-C7 | 1.34 (3) | Cul-02-C3 | 112.3(1.3) |
| C7-C8 | 1.41 (3) | Cul'-02-c3 | 137.2(1.2) |
| C3-C8 | 1.48 (3) | 02-C3-C4 | 98.0(1.9) |
| C8-C9 | 1.41 (3) | C4-C3-C8 | 133.1(2.0) |
| C9-N10 | 1.19 (2) | C8-C3-02 | 128.9(1.9) |
| N10-Cll | 1.54 (3) | C3-C4-C5 | 100.6(2.1) |
| Cll-Cl2 | 1.60 (3) | C4-C5-C6 | 127.6(2.1) |
| $\mathrm{Cl2-Cl3}$ | 1.63 (3) | C5-C6-C7 | 129.8(2.2) |
| Cl3-014 | 1.53 (3) | C6-C7-c8 | 104.4(2.0) |

Table 25. (Continued)

| Atoms | Angle, <br> degrees |
| :--- | ---: |
| C7-C8-C3 | $123.9(1.9)$ |
| C7-C8-C9 | $97.1(1.8)$ |
| C3-C8-C9 | $139.0(1.8)$ |
| C8-C9-N10 | $110.2(2.0)$ |
| C9-N10-Cul | $125.4(1.6)$ |
| C11-N10-Cul | $130.7(1.7)$ |
| C9-N10-Cll | $103.9(1.8)$ |
| N10-Cl1-Cl2 | $114.1(1.7)$ |
| Cll-Cl2-Cl3 | $105.0(1.8)$ |

The coordination of the copper can be thought of as being bipyramidal. The angles within the equatorial plane $\left(126^{\circ}, 110^{\circ}\right.$ and 1230) are not too far from those of a regular trigonal bipyramid (all $120^{\circ}$ ). The phenolic oxygen, the oxygen of the aminopropanol of one ligand, and the chlorine occupy the equatorial positions; the nitrogen and the phenolic oxygen of the other ligand occupy the axial positions. The N10-02' angle of $169^{\circ}$ shows the amount of bending of these axial groups from the $180^{\circ}$ of a regular trigonal bipyramid. If the coordination is assumed to be distorted trigonal bipyramidal, the copper is only $0.06 \AA^{\circ}$ out of the equatorial plane, away from 02 '.

As in the $\mathrm{Cu}($ PIA ) structure, the coordination of the bridging oxygen is essentially planar. The carbon bonded to the bridging oxygen, C 3 , is only $0.08 \AA$ out of the plane defined by the central four-membered ring.

Table 26 gives the calculated best least-squares planes for the central four-membered ring and the distances of atoms from that plane. A similar plane is also given for the benzene ring.

## Cobalt Trimer

A perspective drawing of the structure is given in Figure 13 and selected bond distances and bond angles are given in Table 27. It has been found that this compound has a trinuclear structure. Hydrated salts of similar compounds have been prepared and have been assumed (43) to have a trinuclear structure with two tris-(2-aminoethoxido)cobalt(III) groups sharing triangular octahedral faces of oxygen atoms with a central octahedrally coordinated cobalt(II) atom.

Table 26. Calculated Best Least-Squares Planes and Distances of Atoms from Planes



Figure 13. A Perspective Jrawing of the Structure of the Cobalt Trimer

Table 27. Selected Bond Distances and Bond Angles for Cobalt Trimer

| Atoms | Distance, | Atoms | Angle, Degrees |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Col-Co2 | 2.597(5) | 03-Col-02 |  |
| Col-01 | 2.005(3) | 03-Col-02 | 78.9(5) |
| Co2-01 | 1.885 (7) | 03-Col-01 | 78.7(5) |
| Col-02 | 2.104(2) | 01-Col-02 | 79.2(1) |
| Co2-02 | 1.975 (5) | 03-Col-01' | 86.9(5) |
| 01-02 | 2.621(4) | 02-Col-02' | 83.0(1) |
| Col-03 | 2.068(18) | O1-Col-03' | 86.9(5) |
| Co2-03 | 1.926(19) | N1-Co2-02 | 172.1(7) |
| O1-03 | $2.582(19)$ | $\mathrm{N} 1-\mathrm{Co} 2-\mathrm{N} 3$ | 92.7(1.0) |
| 02-03 | 2.648(18) | $\mathrm{N} 1-\mathrm{CO} 2-03$ | 86.9(8) |
| CO2-N1 | 1.883(18) | $\mathrm{N} 1-\mathrm{Co} 2-01$ | 96.2(6) |
| Co2-N2 | 1.994(20) | $\mathrm{N} 1-\mathrm{Co} 2-\mathrm{N} 2$ | 95.1(8) |
| Co2-N3 | $2.016(29)$ | O3-CO2-N2 | 172.5(9) |
| N2-C11 | 1.36(3) | 03-CO2-N3 | 92.1(1.0) |
| C11-C12 | 1.54 (4) | 03-CO2-02 | 85.5(6) |
| Cl2-01 | 1.65 (3) | 03-CO2-01 | 85.3(6) |
| N1-C2l | 1.48(3) | N3-Co2-O1 | 170.6(8) |
| C21-C22 | 1.53(3) | N3-CO2-02 | 85.3(9) |
| C22-03 | 1.39 (4) | N3-CO2-N2 | 95.0(1.0) |
| N3-C31 | 1.55(4) | 02-CO2-N2 | $92.7(6)$ |
| C3I-C32 | 1.51(4) | Co2-N1-C2I | 110.3(1.4) |
| C32-02 | 1.38(3) | N1-C21-C22 | 99.1(2.0) |
| CAl-CA2 | 1.48 (4) | C2I-C22-03 | 110.3(2.2) |
| CA2-01A | 1.25 (4) | C22-03-COI | 122.7(1.6) |
| CA2-01AB | $1.38(4)$ | $\mathrm{CO} 2-\mathrm{N} 2-\mathrm{ClI}$ | 113.1(1.5) |
| CA2-02A | 1.38(6) | N2-Cll-Cl2 | 103.4(2.2) |
| CA2-02AB | 1.17 (6) | Cll-Cl2-01 | 104.8(1.9) |
| 02-02' | 2.79 (1) | Cl2-01-Col | 110.8(1.0) |
| O1-03' | 2.80(2) | Co2-N3-C31 | 103.7(1.7) |
|  |  | C31-C32-02 | 106.1(2.7) |
|  |  | C32-02-Col | 120.5(1.5) |
|  |  | 03-Col-03' | 140.8(1.0) |
|  |  | 03-CO1-02 | 134.1(5) |
|  |  | Ol-Col-O1' | 136.2(1) |
|  |  | O1-Col-02' | 138.2(1) |
|  |  | 02-Col-03' | 134.1(5) |
|  |  | 02-Col-01' | 138.2(1) |
|  |  | 03-01-02 | 61.2 (4) |
|  |  | 01-02-03 | 58.7(4) |
|  |  | 02-03-01 | 60.1(4) |

Analogous trinuclear complexes, $\left[\mathrm{M}\left(\mathrm{Co}(\text { chelate })_{3}\right)_{2}\right]^{+m}$, with 2-aminoethanethiolate as the chelate ligand and with cobalt(III), zinc(II) and nickel(II) as the central metal, $M$, have been studied and a trinuclear structure with each atom octahedrally coordinated has been proposed for these complexes ( 44,45 ).

The way in which the chelate rings are placed about the metal atoms, namely, three rings closed around each terminal cobalt(III) atom and none around the central cobalt(II) atom is not too surprising since the amino groups cannot act as bridging groups. The surprising part of the structure is the coordination of the central cobalt(II) atom. The coordination of the terminal cobalt(III) atoms is essentially octahedral with three Co-N distances of $1.88,1.99$ and $2.02 \AA$ and three Co-0 distances of $1.89,1.93$ and $1.98 \AA$ while the coordination of the central cobalt(II) atom is an almost perfect trigonal prism. The Co-0 distances are $2.01,2.07$ and $2.10{ }^{\circ}$. The triangular faces of the trigonal prism are almost perfect equilateral triangles with 0-0 distances of $2.58,2.62$ and $2.65 \AA$ and angles of $58.7,60.1$ and $61.2^{\circ}$. Between the triangular faces there are two $0-0$ distances of 2.80 and one of $2.79 \AA$. The best least-squares plane for the group of four oxygens comprising each rectangular face of the trigonal prism was calculated, the distance of each atom from the plane was calculated and the dihedral angle between each pair of adjacent faces was calculated; no atom was more than $0.05 \AA$ out of the plane of its face and the dihedral angles between the faces were $121.5^{\circ}$ for one pair and $119.1^{\circ}$ for the other two pair.

Since a twofold axis relates the two terminal cobalt(III) atoms, each has the same optical configuration and thus, the complex should be optically active. Construction of models of the structure found and of the postulated structure with octahedral coordination about the central cobalt(II) indicates the hydrogen atoms of the methylene groups adjacent to the oxygens may be responsible for the unusual coordination. Hydrogens of the two chelates appear to approach to less than the sum of their Van der Waal's radii in the octahedral complex but are less crowded in the trigonal prismatic complex. On the basis of models, octahedral coordination would give less crowding of the hydrogens in the inactive complex in which the cobalt(II) atom is coordinated to one $\Lambda$ and one $\Delta$ tris chelate.

The Co-Co distance in this structure, $2.60{ }^{\circ}$, is shorter than that found for other first row transition metal trinuclear structures. Cotton (46) found a co-Co distance of $2.92 \AA^{\circ}$ for $\mathrm{Co}_{3}$ (DEPAM) ${ }_{6}$, where DEPAM is the diethoxyphosphonylacetylmethane anion and the $\mathrm{Ni}-\mathrm{Ni}$ distance is $2.89 \AA^{\circ}$ in the trinuclear nickel acetylacetonate. As found for this structure, cotton's $\mathrm{CO}_{3}(\text { DEPAM })_{6}$ structure had three chelate rings around each terminal cobalt atom and none around the central cobalt. However, one would expect a longer Co-Co distance in $\mathrm{Co}_{3}$ (DEPAM) ${ }_{6}$ since there would be more repulsion between the methyl groups on the DEPAM ligands than there was for the methylene hydrogens on the 2 -aminoethoxido ligands. This would also be true for the methyl groups on the acetylacetonate ligands of nickel acetylacetonate. Metal-metal bonding cannot be ruled out for this structure. The magnetic moment per trimer,
4.05 Bohr magnetons, is reasonable for three unpaired electrons. The two cobalt(III) atoms would not affect this value even if metal-metal bonding were present.

This complex represents the first example of a trigonal prismatic complex with a coordination sphere of oxygen atoms. The only other discrete complexes reported to have trigonal prismatic coordination have been with the dithiolate ligand (47). Since this complex was reported the structure of a trigonal prismatic complex, cis, cis-l, 3,5-tris(pyridine-2-carboxaldimino)cyclohexane zinc(II) ion, with a coordination sphere of nitrogen atoms was reported by Wentworth, et al. (48).

## Correlations Between Magnetic Properties and Structure

The common feature of the five copper(II) structures, $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}{ }_{10} 0^{-4}, \mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}, \mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA}), \mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{EIA})$ and $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{SALPA}) \mathrm{Cl}$, is that they all contain copper(II) atoms bridged by oxygen atoms. The type of bridge varies from a four-coordinate oxygen in the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes and in $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ to a planar three-coordinate oxygen in $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ and Cu(SALPA)Ce. Usually when copper(II) atoms are bridged by oxygen atoms, magnetic exchange occurs (1), and results in a lowering of the room temperature magnetic moment. However, as Table 16 shows, there is a wide range in the room temperature magnetic moments for these compounds-the magnetic moments vary from normal for $C u(E I A)$ to almost diamagnetic for $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$.

Although the formulas of $\mathrm{Cu}(P I A)$ and $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ differ by only one carbon atom, the room temperature magnetic moments, 0.41 and 1.87 Bohr
magnetons, respectively, are markedly different. As indicated above, a subnormal magnetic moment, as that of $\mathrm{Cu}($ PIA ), is characteristic of a large number of oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes (l). The moment of Cu(EIA), although normal for an isolated copper(II) ion, is unusual for an oxygen-bridged complex. Other previously reported examples with normal magnetic moments are dimers of bis chelates (49), as the bis 8hydroxyquinoline chelate, the dimeric complex of $N, N^{\prime}$-ethylene-bis(salicylindeneiminato) (50) and the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes ( 10,17 ). Because of the large difference in room temperature magnetic moments, a comparison of the structures of $C u(P I A)$ and $C u(E I A)$ should provide additional evidence as to the mechanism of the spin-exchange interaction in oxygen-bridged complexes.

The principal difference in the two structures is the coordination of the bridging oxygens--in Cu(PIA) coordination about oxygen is planar while in $C U(E I A)$ coordination around oxygen is tetrahedral; the difference can be understood in terms of the chelate rings formed. In order for the coordination around a bridging oxygen to be planar (sp ${ }^{2}$ hybridization), the Cul-02-C3 angle must be at least $120^{\circ}$ (since the Cul-02-Cul' angle is considerably less than $120^{\circ}$, the two $\mathrm{Cu}-0-\mathrm{C}$ angles for each oxygen must average more than $120^{\circ}$ to maintain planarity). In the case of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$, it is possible to have $\mathrm{Cu}-0-\mathrm{C}$ angles of $129^{\circ}$ and $124^{\circ}$ and square-planar coordination around copper without any steric strain; however, the same arrangement in $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$, because of the smaller chelate ring, would be extremely strained. The strain can be relieved to some extent by a change to $s p^{3}$ hybridization of the oxygen orbitals, thus decreasing the $\mathrm{Cu}-0-\mathrm{C}$ angle within the chelate
ring; this angle is $108^{\circ}$ in Cu(EIA).
With the change in hybridization of the oxygen, the ethanolimine ligand makes it impossible to have a planar four-membered metal-oxygen ring and square-planar coordination of the metal; in $C u(E I A)$, the fourmembered ring is slightly bent (the two Cu-0-Cu planes show a dihedral angle of $14^{\circ}$ ) and the coppers are five-coordinate. In the corresponding nickel complex (51), square-planar coordination of the metal is maintained but the four-membered ring shows much greater bending (the two Ni-O-Ni planes show a dihedral angle of $40^{\circ}$ ).

In the case of the planar arrangement, three of the four outer orbitals of each bridging oxygen ( $2 \mathrm{~s}, 2 \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{x}}$, and $2 \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{y}}$ ) are used for o-bonding and the fourth orbital $\left(2 p_{z}\right)$ is available for $\pi$-bonding with the copper $d_{x z}, d_{y z}$ orbitals; in the case of the non-planar tetramer, the fourth orbital does not have $\pi$-symmetry and it enters into $\sigma$-bonding, forming the cubane-type structure.

It seems significant that for all of the oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes with normal magnetic moments at room temperature structure studies $(9,10,17,49,50)$ have indicated tetrahedral hybridization of the outer orbitals of oxygen and $\pi$-bonding is not possible.

Although the oxygen $2 \mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}$ orbital and the copper $\mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{xz}}, \mathrm{d}_{\mathrm{yz}}$ orbitals of $\mathrm{Cu}($ PIA ) have the correct symmetry for forming $\pi$-type molecular orbitals (52), the assumption that $d \pi-p \pi$ overlap would raise the $\pi^{*}$ orbital above the $\sigma^{*} \mathrm{~d}_{\mathrm{x}^{2}-\mathrm{y}^{2}}$ orbital-a condition necessary if the $\pi$ interaction is to account for the difference in magnetic properties of these two compounds may be questioned. However, other possible
explanations of the magnetic properties may be eliminated by a comparison of the structures. Super-exchange involving the $\mathrm{Cu} \mathrm{d}_{\dot{x}^{2}-\mathrm{y}^{2}}$ orbitals ( $\sigma$-overlap) has been suggested; although the Cu-0 bonds within the four-membered rings of the two structures differ by approximately $0.10 A^{\circ}$, it seems unlikely that such a small difference could lead to the dramatic difference in magnetic properties; furthermore, the Cu-0 distances in $\mathrm{CuCl}_{2}(\mathrm{PyO})$ (7), which has a low magnetic moment, are longer than those in $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$. Metal-metal $\sigma$-bonding has been suggested for some vanadyl complexes (53) of Schiff's bases and is also a possibility in the copper compounds; the fact that the $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ distances in $C u(E I A)$ and $C u(P I A)$ are almost identical rules out that possibility. Metal-metal $\pi$-bonding (through $\mathrm{d}_{2}{ }^{2}$ orbitals) can be ruled out on the same basis.

The only possibility remaining is a $\pi$-interaction involving the oxygen $p \pi$ orbitals and the copper $d \pi$ orbitals as in $\mathrm{Ru}_{2} O C \ell_{10}{ }^{-4}$. The six orbitals in $C_{i}$ symmetry can be combined to form three molecular orbitals of $A_{g}$ symmetry and three molecular orbitals of $A_{u}$ symmetry. One molecular ordj.tal of $A_{g}$ symmetry and one of $A_{u}$ symmetry will be strongly bonding, one orbital of each symmetry will be anti-bonding, and the remaining two orbitals (on the metal ions) will be essentially non-bonding. Of the ten electrons available, eight will fill the bonding and non-bonding orbitals and there will be two electrons for the pair of anti-bonding orbitals. The two anti-bonding orbitals are not degenerate, and the energy difference would be expected to be small and, thus, would give rise to a singlet ground state and a low-lying triplet state. Furthermore, since the copper d $\pi$ orbitals also overlap
with the $\pi$-system of the chelate ring and since the different symmetries of the two anti-bonding orbitals cause them to interact differently with the chelate $\pi$-system, the energy difference would be affected by changes in the chelate $\pi$-system; in the case of the pyridine- N -oxide complexes, the interaction of the oxygen $\pi$-orbital with the pyridine $\pi$-system would also affect the energy difference. In studies of copper complexes of substituted pyridine- N -oxides (54) and in studies of both copper (55) and vanadyl (53) complexes of Schiff's bases formed from substituted salicylaldehydes and substituted o-aminophenols, some correlation between $J$ (the energy difference between the pair of anti-bonding orbitals) and the resonance substituent constants has been observed.

The same explanation has been given previously (52) ( $\mathrm{D}_{2 \mathrm{~h}}$ symmetry was assumed) but omission of the pair of $d_{x y}$ orbitals from the final molecular orbital diagram resulted in an incorrect filling of orbitals; in $D_{2 h}$ symmetry, the highest filled level should be the $b_{l u}$ anti-bonding orbital derived from the $d_{x z}, d_{y z}$ orbitals of the coppers.

The low magnetic moments of the vanadyl complexes were previously explained by assuming a direct overlap of $d_{x y}$ orbitals; however, if the above $\pi$-bonding explanation is correct, the lowest lying d-orbital would be one of the non-bonding $\pi$-orbitals. The pair of nonbonding orbitals is not degenerate and the interaction of the orbitals with chelate $\pi$-orbitals of different symmetries would lead to a slight energy difference consistent with the observed values of $J$.

It should be pointed out that the oxygen-bridged copper(II) complexes which have normal moments at room temperature may exhibit spin-exchange at lower temperatures; such effects have been observed in the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes (56) and in Cu(EIA) (57). Although spinexchange through a pi-mechanism is not possible for such complexes, other mechanisms (which give rise to smaller splittings) are still possible.

Although the mechanism of magnetic interaction in copper(II) oxygen-bridged complexes seems to be answered by the comparison of the structures of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ and $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$, there is still the possibility that the difference in magnetic properties may be due to either the difference in coordination of the copper atoms or the difference in coordination of the bridging oxygen atoms.

Table 28 summarizes the relationships between the molecular structures and magnetic moments for the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes, $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ and Cu(PIA). This table shows that the differences in the magnetic properties of these complexes could be due to a difference in the coordination of the copper atoms or a difference in the coordination of the bridging oxygen atoms. A complex with four-coordinate, square planar copper atoms and four-coordinate tetrahedral bridging oxygen atoms or a complex with five-coordinate trigonal bipyramidal copper atoms and threecoordinate planar bridging oxygen atoms would provide the necessary information to clarify this point. This question was not answered by the structure determination of the copper(II) 0-hydroxyanil complex (8), since the complex contained both four and five-coordinate copper

Table 28. Relationships Between Molecular Structures and Magnetic Moments

| Type of Structure | Coordination of Copper Atom | Coordination of Bridging Oxygen Atom | Magnetic Moments, B.M. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes | five-coordinate trigonal bipyramidal | ```four-coordinate tetrahedral``` | 2.0-2.2 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{EIA})$ | five-coordinate trigonal bipyramidal | four-coordinate tetrahedral | 1.87 |
| Cu (PIA) | four-coordinate square planar | three-coordinate <br> planar | 0.41 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}(0$-hydroxyanil) | ```four-coordinate square planar and five-coordinate trigonal bipyramidal``` | ```three-coordinate planar and four-coordinate tetrahedral``` | 1.37 |
| $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PyO}) \mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ | questionable | three-coordinate planar | 0.85 |

atoms and three- and four-coordinate bridging oxygen atoms. The structure of $\mathrm{Cu}\left(\right.$ pyridine-N-oxide) $\mathrm{Cl}_{2}$ (7) was first reported to contain four-coordinate copper atoms and three-coordinate bridging oxygen atoms, but more recently it has been shown (58) that there is a chlorine atom from a neighborhing dimer $2.84 \AA$ from the copper atom. This chlorine would affect the coordination around copper but it is questionable whether it should be included in the coordination sphere of copper. The questions raised by the data in Table 28 were answered by the structure determination of $C u(S A L P A) C l$. As mentioned above, this structure contains features common to both $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ and $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$.

The complex is dimeric as $C u(P I A)$ and the copper is five-coordinate as in Cu(EIA). The copper atom in Cu(SALPA)Cl has a coordination that closely approximates a trigonal bipyramid. The angles within the equatorial plane (llo, 123 and $126^{\circ}$ ) are not very far from those of a regular trigonal bipyramid (all $120^{\circ}$ ). The Nl0-Cu-02' angle of $169^{\circ}$ is not very far from "ideal" angle of $180^{\circ}$ for a trigonal bipyramid. The coordination of the copper atom in $C u(E I A)$ was neither trigonal bipyramidal or square pyramidal; but if one assumes the coordination to be trigonal bipyramidal for the sake of discussion, the angles within the equatorial plane ( 81,120 and $153^{\circ}$ ) show the trigonal bipyramid to be quite distorted in that plane. However, the "axial" angle of $178^{\circ}$ is quite close to the predicted value of $180^{\circ}$. It seems unlikely that the difference in the degree of distortion of the trigonal bipyramids would account for the difference in the room temperature magnetic moments of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ and $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{SALPA}) \mathrm{Cl}$. Figure 14 compares the bond distances within the coordination spheres of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ and Cu(SALPA)Cl.

The possibility that metal-metal bonding is significant in the magnetic exchange process in these complexes is further eliminated by the fact that the $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ distance (3.29A) in $\mathrm{Cu}(S A L P A) C l$ is longer than any of the Cu-Cu distances within the tetrameric $C u(E I A), 3.01$ and 3.26A. If metal-metal bonding had been important, it seems likely that there would have been more interaction between the coppers in $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ where the copper atoms are closer together.


Figure 14. Comparison of Trigonal Bipyramid Bond Distances for $\mathrm{Cu}(E T A)$ and $\mathrm{Cu}(S A L P A) C \ell$

With the possibility of metal-metal bonding being further ruled out and having shown that a difference in coordination number for the copper is not significant, the postulation that the spin-exchange process is through a $\pi$-system within the central four-membered ring is further substantiated. Indeed, the planarity of the coordination around the bridging oxygens is the feature common to both structures, $C u(P I A)$ and $C u(S A L P A) C l$, that show a subnormal room temperature magnetic moment.

## Spectra

Plymale (36) has shown that a copper(II) atom in $D_{3 h}$ symmetry with five equivalent ligands should show two bands in the electronic spectrum. The low-energy transition, $A^{\prime} \rightarrow E^{\prime}$, is electronically allcwed and the high-energy transition, $A^{\prime} \rightarrow E^{\prime \prime}$, is vibronically allowed. The
trigonal bipyramidal $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}{ }^{-3}$ ion shows two absorption bands ( 12,13 ) at 8.2 kK and 10.4 kK . Bertrand (10) reported the absorption spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (TPPO) 4 to show two absorption bands at 9.9 kK and 11.2 kK . Thus, it is probably reasonable to assume $D_{3 h}$ symmetry for all of the $\mu_{4}$-oxo compounds reported here. However, inspection of Plymale's (36) correlation diagram for a $d^{9}$ configuration in $D_{3 h}$ symmetry shows two points. First, as the field strength increases around the copper atom, the energy of the absorption bands should increase. This is what Bertrand found for the spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(T P P O)_{4}$. The two axial positions of the trigonal bipyramid are oxygens in $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (TPPO) ${ }_{4}$ instead of chlorines as in $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}{ }^{-3}$. Second, as the field strength increases there should be a greater separation between the two predicted bands. However, Bertrand did not find this to be true. There was a smaller separation between the bands in $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OC} \ell_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ than there was in $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}{ }^{-3}$. This probably arises from the fact that Plymale's correlation diagram assumes five equivalent groups around the copper. In Bertrand's complex this is not the case. In Bertrand's compound the axial ligands were oxygens and the equatorial ligands were chlorides (as in $C u C \ell_{5}{ }^{-3}$ ). Thus, one might expect the major difference in the spectra would be a shift of the absorption to higher energy, which is the case. This is reasonable since the $\mathrm{d}_{z^{2}}$ orbital on the trigonal bipyramid corresponds to the $A^{\prime}$ state of the correlation diagram and this orbital is the only one that feels any appreciable change when oxygens are replaced for chlorides. There would probably be some change in the separation of the two $E$ states but this change is less predictable.

This means that for copper (II) complexes not in a uniform ligand field Plymale's correlation diagram can only be used qualitatively.

The absorption spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}$ (TPPO) ${ }_{4}$ shows one large absorption bond centered at 11.2 kK and a smaller band at 15.6 kK . The lowenergy band is probably the same band seen in other $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes. For this compound, the two theoretical bands have merged to form one fairly broad band. As Bock (16) found for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (pyridine) ${ }_{4}$ and $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}$ (pyridine) 4 , the absorption spectra of the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ and $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$ do not differ very much. The band at 15.6 kK is attributed to some decomposition product. This is reasonable since dilute solutions, about $10^{-4}$ moles/liter, were used in determining the spectrum, and Bock (16) did not find any band at this energy in any of his complexes. The absorption spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (pyridineN -oxide) $4_{4}$ is very similar to that found for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (pyridine) ${ }_{4}$. The spectrum of the ionic $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{10} 0^{-4}$ is also very similar to those reported for other $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes.

If the copper atoms in $C u(E I A)$ and $C u(S A L P A) C l$ are assumed to have approximate $D_{3 h}$ symmetry, the observed absorption spectra can be related to the spectra of the previously reported trigonal bipyramidal complexes. $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ shows one broad absorption bond at 15.5 kK . There are four oxygens and one nitrogen surrounding the copper and one would predict that the absorption bonds for this complex would appear at higher energies than those of $\mathrm{CuCl}_{5}^{-3}$ and the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes. This is indeed what the observed spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ shows. A more quantitative analysis of the spectrum of this complex would be very
difficult since the field strength is not symmetrical and the true symmetry is much lower than $D_{3 h}$.

Since $C u(S A L P A) C l$ has two oxygens and one chlorine in the equatorial plane, one might expect the absorption spectrum to show maxima between the maximum of $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes with three halogens in the equatorial plane and the maximum of $C u(E I A)$ with two oxygens and one nitrogen in the equatorial plane absorbed. The observed spectrum of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{SALPA}) \mathrm{Cl}$ shows a band at 14.3 kK which is between the absorption maxima of the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes and $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$. A large charge transfer band also is present at higher energy.

Since the copper atom in $C u(P I A)$ is square planar, its absorption spectrum cannot be meaningfully compared to the previous spectra. $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ shows an absorption bond at 17.9 kK and a large charge transfer band at higher energy. Theoretically square planar copper(II) complexes should show three absorption bonds (58), but the absorption spectra of $\mathrm{Cu}($ PIA ), copper(II) acetylacetonate (59) and other square planar copper(II) complexes do not show all three of these bands. The absorption spectra for copper(II) acetylacetonate has been resolved into its three components by computer methods by Schievelbein (58). No attempt was made to resolve the spectra of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$ into the separate components.

CHAPTER IV

## CONCLUSIONS

Before this work began there were several types of oxygenbridged transition metal complexes known (1), but there had been no systematic attempt to correlate their solid state structures with their magnetic properties. Bertrand $(9,10)$ had just prepared and completed the structure (9,10) of the first transition metal $\mu_{4}$-oxo complex. In this structure the central oxygen was tetrahedrally coordinated and the complex had a magnetic moment which was nomal for a trigonal bipyramidal copper(II), but unusual for an oxygenbridged copper(II) complex. This thesis has reported the preparation of several new $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes and the complete structures of two of these complexes. The $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl} \ell_{10}{ }^{-4}$ anion and $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr} \mathrm{O}_{6}\left(\mathrm{NH}_{3}\right)_{4}$ have structures very similar to that of Bertrand's $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$. The octahedron of halogens in the bromo complex was significantly larger than that in the known chloro complexes of this type, but the tetrahedron of copper(II) atoms remained the same in all of the complexes. A partial structure of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OBr}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4} \cdot 2 \mathrm{CH}_{3} \mathrm{NO}_{2}$ indicated that the structure is essentially the same as that of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}(\mathrm{TPPO})_{4}$. The preparation of the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{O}$ (acetate) ${ }_{6}$ and $\mathrm{Cd}_{4} O C{ }_{10} 0^{-4}$ are also reported. After this work began, several other $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes of transition metal ions were reported, such as $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OC} \ell_{6}$ (pyridine) 4 (17) and $\mathrm{CO}_{4} \mathrm{O}$ (pivalate) 6 (60). A comparison of the structures of several
$\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes suggests that any distortions of the octahedron of halogens were probably due to intramolecular interactions instead of intermolecular interactions as Dunitz (17) suggested for $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (pyridine) ${ }_{4}$.

The two complexes with subnormal magnetic moments, $\mathrm{Cu}($ PIA ) and Cu(SALPA)Cl, have planar coordination for the bridging oxygens, a feature consistent with $\pi$-bonding. The complexes with normal magnetic moments, $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ and the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes, have tetrahedral coordination for the bridging oxygen(s); no $\pi$-system can be present since all of the outer orbitals on the bridging oxygen(s) were used in the $\sigma$-bonding. The effect of a o-interaction on the magnetic exchange is unknown but seems to be minimal as the magnetic moments of $C u(E I A)$ and the $\mu_{4}$-oxo compounds indicate. The effect of metal-metal bonding on the magnetic exchange also seems to be minimal since the $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ distances are the same in $C u(P I A)$ and $C u(E I A)$ even though the magnetic moments differ significantly; the $\mathrm{Cu}-\mathrm{Cu}$ distance in $\mathrm{Cu}(S A L P A) C l$ is longer than in $C u(E I A)$, yet the magnetic moment of $C u(S A L P A) C \ell$ is subnormal while that of $\mathrm{Cu}(E I A)$ is normal. On the basis of these results, the most effective mechanism for magnetic exchange in these complexes is a $\pi$-interaction.

Because of the uniqueness of the structures of some of these complexes and because of the unusual magnetic properties of these complexes, there are several parts of this work that merit further study, some of which are already in progress. Dunn (61) proposed to investigate the spectral properties of the $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} 0 \mathrm{OC}{ }_{10} 0^{-4}$ anion in more
detail since this complex provides a good example of a copper(II) atom with trigonal bipyramidal coordination. Martin and Ginsberg (57) have studied the temperature-dependent magnetic properties of $\mathrm{Cu}_{4} \mathrm{OCl}_{6}$ (TPPO) 4 and plan a similar study for the other $\mu_{4}-0 x \circ$ complexes and for $C u(E I A)$. They also plan to study the electron spin resonance spectra of these complexes. Hatfield (62) is currently investigating the temperaturedependent magnetic properties of $\mathrm{Cu}(\mathrm{PIA})$.

It is interesting and important to note that the explanation given for the magnetic exchange in these copper(II) complexes is the same as that given for $R u_{2} O C \ell_{10}{ }^{-4}$ (4), that is, $d \pi-p \pi-d \pi$ bonding between the bridging oxygen(s) and the metal atoms. Figgis, et al. (6) suggested that the magnetic interaction in the basic acetates of $\operatorname{Cr}($ III ) and Fe (III) occurred through the $\mathrm{M}-0-\mathrm{M}$ system at the bridging oxygen but did not elaborate on this point. If the $d_{x z}$ or $d_{y z}$ orbital on each metal atom overlapped with the $\mathrm{p}_{\mathrm{z}}$ orbital on the central oxygen and formed a 4 -centered delocalized $\pi$ system within the $M_{3} 0$ unit, a reasonable pathway would be provided for magnetic exchange in these complexes.

It is noteworthy to point out that the explanation of the magnetic properties of these complexes in terms of a delocalized $\pi$ system is the same as that suggested for the subnormal magnetic moment of copper(II) formate tetrahydrate (1). This suggests that this explanation might be general for all degrees of polymerization, from dimers to extended-type structures, for these compounds. However, since copper(II)oxide (l) has a subnormal magnetic moment ( $\mu=0.78 \mathrm{BM}$ )
and the $\mu_{4}$-oxo complexes have normal moments ( $\mu=1.8-2.2 \mathrm{BM}$ ) (10, 17), the same type of generalization cannot be made for compounds, such as these two, where a $\pi$-interaction has been ruled out.

The structure of the cobalt trimer provided some interesting features. The trigonal prismatic coordination of the central cobalt(II) atom provided the first example of this type of coordination where oxygens were the donor atoms. All other known examples of discrete trigonal prismatic complexes were complexes of the dithiolate ligand (47). After this structure was completed, a trigonal prismatic complex with a sexadentate ligand using nitrogen atoms as donors was reported (48). At this time there are three different types of complexes-complexes of bidentate, tridentate and a sexadentate ligands--showing trigonal prismatic coordination. The fact that none of these show large distortions from a trigonal prismatic arrangement suggests that there may be a significant energy minimum at trigonal prismatic coordination; the existence of such a minimum has been questioned (47). Further work on similar complexes of 2 -aminoethanol are now in progress (63). Replacement of the central cobalt by other metal ions and further spectral and structural studies should provide answers to many of the questions raised by the work on this complex. Horrocks (64) is presently investigating the magnetic anisctropy of this complex.

## APPENDIX

The following unpublished fortran program to calculate the
best least-squares plane for a set of atoms was written with the help of Dr. J. A. Bertrand for the Univac 1108 computer.

```
C THIS PROGRAM TRANSFORMS AXES TO AN ORTHOGONAL SFT,CALCILATES THF
C BEST LFAST SQUARES PLANE FOR A SFT OF N ATOWS, AND CALCIJLATES
C THE DISTANCF OF EACH ATOM FROM THF PLANF (IN ANGSTROAG)
    POSITIVE DISTANCES FROM THE PLANF ARE CPPOGITF. THE ORIGIN
    THF COORDINATES IN THE CALTULATED PLANE ARF REAL, NOT FRACTINNAL
    X(I),Y(I), ANDI(I) ARE REAL COORDINATES IN THF ORTHOGONAL SVSTEM
    P(I) IS THE DISTANCE OF THE ATOM FROM THE CALCULATFD PLANF
    DIMENSION \(\times(20), Y(20), 2(20), P(20), W O R D(20), T I T L E(12)\)
    DOUBLE PRECISION NUMA, NUNB, NIMC, NUMD, DENON:
    REAL ADP, BDP, CDP,L,M,N,PD, DDP
    I \(N=5\)
    III \(=6\)
C READ IN TTTLE CARD
    REAO (IN,850)(TITLF(I),I=1,12)
    850 FORMAT (12A6)
    WRITE (III,851)(TITLE(1),I=1,12)
    B51 FORMAT (1H112AK/)
C RFAD IN UNIT CFLL DIMENSIONS ANC TRANSFOR*, SAME FRRMAT AS FORDAP
    100 READ (IN,IOZ)A,E,C,ALPHA,BFTA,GAMMA
    102 FCRMAT (3F10.4,3F10.5)
        NRITE(III,10)
        10 FORMAT \((60 H\) A \(B\) ALPHA RETA GAMM
            IA /1
        WRITE (!II, 101)A,B,C,ALPHA,BFTA, G,AMMA
    10) FORMAT (3F10.4,3F10.5/1
        \(\operatorname{COSA}=\operatorname{COS}(A L P H A * 0.017453)\)
        \(\operatorname{COSS}=\operatorname{COS}(\mathrm{BETA*} 0.017453)\)
        \(\operatorname{COSC}=\operatorname{COS}(\) GAMMA*0.017453)
        SINA \(=\) SIN (ALPHA* 0.017453 )
        SINB=SIN(BETA*0.017453)
        SINC \(=\) SIN (GANMA*0.017453)
C READ IN DATA SET, SAME FORMAT AS ATON PARAMETER GARDS FOR FLS
    \(199 \quad \mathrm{I}=0\)
        \(I F L A G=0\)
        NORG=0
        WRITE(III,301)
    301 FORMAT (34H ATOMS FOR WHICH PLANE IS DESIREO-/)
        WRITE\{III,11)
        11 FORMAT:534 I ATOM X y 11
        \(200 \mathrm{I}=1+1\)
        READ (IN,201)WORD(I),XX,YY,XP,YP,TP,Z7
    201 FORMAT \(\{A 6,3 X, 6 F 9.6\}\)
        IF \((X P-10) 300,400,400\)
C TRANSFORM TO NEW COORDINATES
    \(300 \times(1)=X P * A+Y P * E * \cos C+Z P * C * \cos B\)
        \(Y(I)=(Y P * B+Z P * A * S I N B * C O S A) * S I N C\)
        Z(I) \(=2 P *(* S I N B * S I N A\)
        IF \((X P-5) 310,320,320\)
    \(320 \quad I=I-1\)
        \(1 \mathrm{FLAG}=1\)
    310 IF (IFLAG-1)311,200,200
    311 CONT INI!E
        \(1 \mathrm{I}=\mathrm{I}-1\)
    SET UP SUMMATIONS FOR NORMALIZFD EOIIATIONS
```

```
        SN=FLOAT(I)
        SX=5X+X(I)
        SY=SY+Y(I)
        sZ=sZ+Z(1)
        SXX=SXX+X(I)*X(I)
        SXY=SXY+X(I)#Y(I)
        Sx7=SXZ+X(I)*Z(I)
        SYZ=SY7+Y(I)*Z(I)
        SYY=SYY+Y(I)*Y(I)
        STZ=SZ7+Z(I)*7.(I)
        NRITE (III,30Z) I,WORD(I),XP,YP,ZP
    302 FORMAT(13,3X,AG,5X,3F12.5/)
        GO TC 200
C SOLUTIDN OF NORMALIZED EOUATIONS
    400 I = (ASS(SX).LT (10.00O1)) NORG=1
        IF (NORG) 402,402,450
    402 DENOV=5XX*SYY*SZZ+CXY*SYZ*SXZ+SXZ*SXY*SYZ.
        1-SXZ*5YY*5XZ-SXY*5XY*SZZ-5XX*SYZ*SYZ
        NUMA=5Z*SYY*SXZ+SY*SXY*SZ7+5X*SYZ*SYZ-SX*SYY*S77-SZ*SXY*SYZ-SY*SXZ
        1*SY7
```



```
        1*\leqslant2Z
        NUMC=SY*SXX*SYZ +SZ*SXY*SXY +SX*SYY*SXZ-SX*SXY*SYZ-SY*SXY* ZXZ-ST*SXX
        1#SYY
        ADP=NUMA/DENOM
        BDP=NUMB/DENOM
        CDP =NUIMC/OEN:OM
        XM=1.0
        XM=SIGN(XM,CDP)
        PP=(SQRT(1.0/(ADP*ADD+RDD*BDP+CDP*(CDP)))*xM
        L=(ADD)*PP
        M=(BDP)*PD
        N=(C\capP)*PD
        GO TO 490
    450 DENOM=SYY*SZZ*SN+SYZ*SZ*SY+SY*SYZ*S7-\subseteqY*SZZ*SY-SY7*&YZ*SN-SYY*CZ
        l*Sz
        NUME=5Y*SZZ*SXX+SYZ*SXZZSN+SXY*SZ*ST-SXY*SZZ*SN-SYZ*SZ*SX SY*SXZ**
        1.SO
        NUMC=5Y*5XZ*5Y+5XY*SY7*SN+5YY*SZ*SX-SYY*SXZZSN-SXY*S7*SY-SY*SYZ*SX
        NUMD = SXY*SZZ*SY+SYZ*SYZ*SX+5YY*SXZ*SZ-SYY*SZZ*SX-SYZ*SXZ*SY-SXY*
        1SYZ*SZ
        BDP =NUMP/DENOMM
        CDP =NIMC/OFNOM
        D\capP=NUMO/OEAOM
        XM=?.0
        XM=SITSN(XM,DDP)
        L=-(SQRT(1.O/(1.0+BDP*BDP+CDP*CNP)))***:
        M=EDP*L
        N=CDP*L
        PP=(ODP)*L
    4 9 0 ~ ! : R I T E ~ ( I I I , 4 0 1 ) L , M , N , P P
    401 FORMAT 125H EQUATION OF THE PLANE IS//F9.5.4H X + F9.5,4H Y + F9.5,
        14HZZ+59.5,44=01%
        CALCULATION OF DISTANCF NF EACH POINT FROM RFST PLANF
        #RITE(11I,12)
        1 2 ~ F O R M A T I G 4 H ~ 1 ~ A T O M ~ X ( I ) ~ Y ( I ) ~ ? ( 1 ) ~
            1 P(I) /)
            IMAX=I-1
            1=0
    500 I= I +1
        P(I) =L*X(I)+M*Y(I)+N*Z(I)+PP
        WRITE (III,501) I,WORD(I),X(1),Y(I),Z(I),P(I)
    501 FORMAT(I 3,3X,A6,5X,4F12.5/)
        IF (I -IMAX)500,600,600
    600 IF (XP-20)700,800,800
C
    CLEAR SUMMATIONS FOR NEW CALCULATION
    700 SX=()
        SY= त
        S?=n
        SXX=0
        SYY=0
        GZZ=0
        SXY=0
        SXZ=0
        SYZ =0
        GO TO 199
    800 WRITE (III,801)
    801 FORMAT (2OH END OF CALCULATION )
        END
```


## LITERATURE CITED*

(1) M. Kato, H. B. Jonassen, and J. C. Fanning, Chem. Rev., 64, 99 (1964).
(2) A. F. Wells, "Structural Inorganic Chemistry," 3rd ed., Oxford Press, 1962, p. 868.
(3) F. A. Cotton and G. Wilkinson, "Advanced Inorganic Chemistry--A Comprehensive Text," Interscience Publishers, 1966, p. 1003.
(4) A. McL. Mathieson, D. P. Mellor and N. C. Stephenson, Acta Cryst., 5, 185 (1952).
(5) B. N. Figgis and G. B. Robertson, Nature, 205, 694 (1965).
(6) A. Earnshaw, B. N. Figgis and J. Lewis, J. Chem. Soc. (A), 1656 (1966).
(7) H. L. Schaefer, J. C. Morrow, and H. M. Smith, J. Chem. Phys., 42, 504 (1965).
(8) G. A. Barclay and B. F. Hoskins, J. Chem. Soc., 1979 (1965).
(9) J. A. Bertrand and James A. Kelley, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 88, 4746 (1966).
(10) J. A. Bertrand, Inorg. Chem., 6, 495 (1967).
(11) K. A. Baudreaux, Trans. Faraday Soc., 59, 1055 (1963).
(12) P. Day, Proc. Chem. Soc., 18 (1964).
(13) W. E. Hatfield, H. D. Bedon and S. M. Horner, Inorg. Chem., 4, 1181 (1965).
(14) F. A. Cotton, R. D. Barnes and E. Bannister, J. Chem. Soc., 2199 (1960).
(15) G. Stucky and R. E. Rundle, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 86, 4821 (1964).
*Journal title abbreviations used are listed in "List of Periodicals," Chemical Abstracts, 1961.
(16) V. H. Bock, H. Dieck, H. Ryttlik and M. Schnoeller, Z. Anorg. Chem., 357, 54 (1968).
(17) B. T. Kilbourn and J. D. Dunitz, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 1, 209 (1967).
(18) J. A. Bertrand and J. A. Kelley, Inorg. Chem., 8, 1982 (1969).
(19) E. G. Jager, 2. Chem., 6, lll (1966).
(20) J. A. Bertrand and J. A. Kelley, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 3, No. 4 (1969).
(21) J. L. Breece, unpublished results.
(22) M. J. Buerger, "The Precession Method," John Wiley and Sons, New York, N. Y., 1964.
(23) "Full Circle Goniostat Alignment," Picker Instruments, Cleveland, Ohio (1968).
(24) F. Carter, "Master Card Program for the Picker Four-Angle Programmer," Picker Instruments, Cleveland, Ohio (1967).
(25) P. W. R. Corfield, R. J. Doedens and J. A. Ibers, Inorg. Chem., 6, 197 (1967).
(26) A. Zalkin, Fortran Fourier Analysis Program, FORDAP.
(27) L. J. Gallaher and M. I. Kay, "A Translation of a Fortran Crystallographic Least Squares Program by W. R. Busing, K. 0. Martin and H. A. Levy to Extended Algol." Georgia Institute of Technology, Technical Report No. 1, Project B-270, May 27, 1964.
(28) W. R. Busing, K. O. Martin and H. A. Levy, Fortran Crystallographic Least Squares Program, XFLS (modified version of ORFLS), Oak Ridge National Laboratories.
(29) W. R. Busing, K. O. Martin and H. A. Levy, Fortran Function and Error Program, ORFFE, Oak Ridge National Laboratories (1965).
(30) D. A. Carpenter, Ph.D. Thesis, Georgia Institute of Technology, 1968, p. 61.
(31) C. E. Kirkwood, Fortran Program for Reduction of Diffractometer Data (1967).
(32) "International Tables for X-Ray Crystallography," 1965, The Kynock Press (Birmingham, England), Vol. III.
(33) M. J. Buerger, "Crystal-Structure Analysis," John Wiley and Sons, New York, 1960.
(34) "Internatinal Tables for X-Ray Crystallography," 1965, The Kynock Press (Birmingham, England), Vol. I.
(35) J. A. Bertrand, J. A. Kelley and E. G. Vassian, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 91, 2394 (1969).
(36) D. L. Plymale, Ph.D. Thesis, Georgia Institute of Technology, 1966.
(37) B. N. Figgis and J. Lewis, "Modern Coordination Chemistry," J. Lewis and R. G. Wilkins, ed., Interscience Publishers, Inc., New York, 1960, p. 403.
(38) M. Mori, Y. Saito, and T. Watanobe, BuZl. Chem. Soc. Japan, 34, 295 (1961).
(39) K. N. Raymond, D. W. Meek and J. A. Ibers, Inorg. Chem., 7, lll (1968).
(40) C. Oldham, "Progress In Inorganic Chemistry," Ed., by F. A. Cotton, Interscience Publishers, New York, 1968, Vol. 10, p. 228.
(41) Ibid., p. 231.
(42) S. F. A. Kettle, Theoret. Chim. Acta, 4, 150 (1966).
(43) V. V. Udovenko and A. N. Gerasenkova, Zh. Neorg. Khim., 11, 2066 (1965); English translation, p. 1105.
(44) D. H. Busch and D. C. Jicha, Inorg. Chem., 1, 884 (1962).
(45) G. R. Brubaker and B. E. Douglas, Inorg. Chem., 6, 1562 (1967).
(46) F. A. Cotton, R. Hügel and R. Eiss, Inorg. Chem., 7, 18 (1968).
(47) E. L. Muetterties, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 90, 5097 (1968).
(48) W. O. Gillum, J. C. Huffman, W. E. Streib and R. A. D. Wentworth, Chem. Comm., 843 (1969).
(49) J. A. Bevan, D. P. Graddon, and J. F. McConnell, Nature, 199, 373 (1963).
(50) D. Hall and T. N. Waters, J. Chem. Soc., 2644 (1960).
(51) J. A. Bertrand and C. E. Kirkwood, Inorg. Chim. Acta, 3, No. 4 (1969).
(52) W. E. Hatfield and F. L. Bunger, Inorg. Chem., 5, 1161 (1966).
(53) A. P. Ginsberg, E. Koubek and H. J. Williams, Inorg. Chem., 5, 1656 (1966).
(54) W. E. Hatfield and J. S. Paschal, J. Am. Chem. Soc., 86, 3888 (1964).
(55) A. P. Ginsberg, R. C. Sherwood and E. Koubek, J. Inorg. Nucl. Chem., 29, 353 (1967).
(56) A. P. Ginsberg, R. L. Martin and R. C. Sherwood, 154 th Meeting, American Chemical Society, Chicago, Illinois, September, 1967, Abstracts of Papers, 0-118.
(57) A. P. Ginsberg, Private Communication to J. A. Bertrand.
(58) R. S. Sager, R. J. Williams, and W. H. Watson, Inorg. Chem., 8, 694 (1969).
(59) V. H. Schievelbein, Ph.D. Thesis, Georgia Institute of Technology, 1969.
(60) T. S. Piper and R. L. Belford, MoZ. Phys., 5, 169 (1962).
(61) A. B. Blake, Chem. Comm., 16, 569 (1966).
(62) T. M. Dunn, Private Communication to J. A. Bergrand.
(63) W. E. Hatfield, Private Communication to J. A. Bertrand.
(64) W. J. Howard, unpublished results.
(65) W. D. Horrocks, Private Communication to J. A. Bertrand.

## VITA

James Alton Kelley was born on March 24, 1944, in Pickens, South Carolina, the son of Oliver and Emroy Kelley. He attended public schools in Pickens and received his Bachelor of Science degree from Clemson University in 1966. He entered Georgia Institute of Technology in July, 1966, in order to attain his Doctor of Philosophy in Chemistry.

On December 22, 1963, he married Lorraine Murphree of Pickens, South Carolina.

His research was done under the direction of Dr. J. A. Bertrand. During the course of study he was supported by National Science Foundation Research Grants GP-3826, GP-7406 and GP-8475.

